QD
506
S8
Indexes
v.61-70

ISSN 0 039 – 6028

surface science

MASTER INDEX

Volumes 61–70

A journal devoted to the physics and chemistry of interfaces

Volume 70, No. 2

Editor: Harry C. Gatos, Cambridge, MA

Regional Editors: M. Balkanski, France,
G.A. Bootsma, Netherlands, G. Ertl, Germany

UNIVERSITY OF HAWAII LIBRARY
SEP 22 4 33 PM '78

LAST ISSUE OF THIS VOLUME

PERIODICAL
QD506
.S8
Indexes
v. 61-70
U.H. LIBRARY

North-Holland Publishing Company-Amsterdam

SUSCA 70 (2) 703–832 (1978)

ADVISORY EDITORIAL BOARD

FRANCE:	M. Balkanski, *Paris,* C. Sébenne, *Paris*
GERMANY:	G. Ertl, *München,* G. Heiland, *Aachen*
JAPAN:	Shinji Kawaji, *Tokyo*
NETHERLANDS:	G.A. Bootsma, *Utrecht,* M.J. Sparnaay, *Eindhoven*
UK:	M.W. Roberts, *Bradford*
USA:	C.B. Duke, *Webster, NY,* G. Ehrlich, *Urbana, IL,* T.E. Fischer, *Linden, NJ,* H.D. Hagstrum, *Murray Hill, NJ,* T.N. Rhodin, *Ithaca, NY*
USSR:	V.G. Litovchenko, *Kiev*

EDITORIAL ADDRESSES:

Editor:

Professor Harry C. Gatos, Building 13, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, MA 02139, USA

Regional Editors:

Professor M. Balkanski, Laboratoire de Physique des Solides, Université Pierre et Marie Curie, Tour 13, 2ème Etage, 4, Place Jussieu, 75230 Paris Cedex 05, France.

Dr. G.A. Bootsma, Van 't Hoff-Laboratorium, Transitorium III, Padualaan 8, 3584 CH Utrecht, The Netherlands.

Professor G. Ertl, Institut für Physikalische Chemie, Universität München, Sophienstrasse 11, D-8000 München 2, Germany.

Contributions may be written in English, German or French. They should be submitted in triplicate with original drawings of the figures (no larger than ca. 20 × 30 cm) and an abstract in English.
All manuscripts originating in France, whether in French or in English, should be submitted to the Regional Editor in France.
All manuscripts originating in the Federal Republic of Germany, the Democratic Republic of Germany and Austria, whether in German or in English, should be submitted to the Regional Editor in Germany.
All manuscripts originating in European Countries, other than those mentioned above, as well as those originating in Africa, should be submitted to the Regional Editor in the Netherlands.
All manuscripts originating in North and South America, in Asia, in Australia or New Zealand, should be submitted to the Editor.

Surface Science is published in monthly issues. The subscription price per volume of 700 pages is Dfl. 205.00, postage included.
Subscriptions should be sent to the publisher, *North-Holland Publishing Company,* P.O. Box 211, 1000 AE Amsterdam, or to any subscription agent or bookseller. Claims for issues not received should be made within three months of publication. If not, they cannot be honoured free of charge.

Books for review should be sent to Professor Harry C. Gatos.

© North-Holland Publishing Company, 1978.
All rights reserved. No parts of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owner.
Submission to this journal of a paper entails the author's irrevocable and exclusive authorization of the publisher to collect any sums or considerations for copying or reproduction payable by third parties (as mentioned in article 17 paragraph 2 of the Dutch Copyright Act of 1912 and in the Royal Decree of June 20, 1974 (S. 351) pursuant to article 16 b of the Dutch Copyright Act of 1912) and/or to act in or out of Court in connection therewith.

Published Semi-Monthly

Printed in The Netherlands

Surface Science 70 (1978) 703–738
© North-Holland Publishing Company

AUTHOR INDEX

Volumes 61–70

Aaronson, H.I., see Shiflet 62 (1977) 303
Aaronson, H.I., see Lee 62 (1977) 695
Abbas, N.M. and R.J. Madix, The kinetics of D_2 desorption from Ni(110) (2 × 1)C in the presence of reactive intermediates 62 (1977) 739
Aberdam, D., see Gaubert 62 (1977) 567
Aberdam, D., R. Baudoing, E. Blanc and C. Gaubert, Theory of angular dependence in electron emission from surfaces: application to secondary emission from Al(001) and Al(110) 65 (1977) 77
Abon, M., G. Bergeret and B. Tardy, Field emission study of ammonia adsorption and catalytic decomposition on individual molybdenum planes 68 (1977) 305
Abramowitz, S., see Cohen 67 (1977) 601
Adachi, H., see Ellis 64 (1977) 649
Adachi, T., see Ohno 69 (1977) 521
Adamson, A.W., see Dormant 62 (1977) 337
Adelman, S.A., see Garrison 66 (1977) 253
Adelman, S.A., see Lin 66 (1977) 376
Adler, J.G., see Magno 69 (1977) 437
Affrossman, S., see Padalia 61 (1976) 468
Affrossman, S., see Gimzewski 62 (1977) 386
Albers, H., J.M.M. Droog and G.A. Bootsma, Ellipsometric study of the effect of argon ion bombardment on the structure and reactivity of Ag(111) 64 (1977) 1
Albers, H., W.J.J. van der Wal and G.A. Bootsma, Ellipsometric study of oxygen adsorption and the carbon monoxide–oxygen interaction on ordered and damaged Ag(111) 68 (1977) 47
Albrecht, H., G. Keller and F. Thieme, A new approach to the elastic tunneling current in metal–insulator–metal diodes 69 (1977) 677
Allan, G. and M. Lannoo, A new mechanism for the 2 × 1 reconstruction of the silicon ⟨111⟩ surface 63 (1977) 11
Alldredge, G.P., see Chen 62 (1977) 675
Allen, G.C., P.M. Tucker and R.K. Wild, High resolution L.M.M. Auger electron spectra of some first row transition elements 68 (1977) 469
Allen, R.E., see Hardy 61 (1976) 177
Allié, G., E. Blanc and D. Dufayard, Experimental study of surface and bulk plasmon losses induced in Al(001) by low energy electrons 62 (1977) 215
Almy, D.B., see Matsushima 67 (1977) 89
Anderson, A.B., Molecular orbital study of the interaction of carbon monoxide and carbon dioxide with copper (100) 62 (1977) 119
Andersson, S., J.B. Pendry and P.M. Echenique, Low energy electron diffraction from Na(110) and Na_2O(111) surfaces 65 (1977) 539
Angus, J.C. and J.W. Ponton, Modelling of kink nucleation and propagatior along steps of finite length 61 (1976) 451
Appel, J., see Pfuff 66 (1977) 507

Appelbaum, J.A., G.A. Baraff, D.K. Hamann, H.D. Hagstrum and T. Sakurai, Hydrogen chemisorption of the 100(2 × 1) surfaces of Si and Ge 70 (1978) 654
Arbel, E. and J.W. Cahn, A method for the absolute measurement of anisotropic surface free energies 66 (1977) 14
Armand, G., J. Lapujoulade and Y. Lejay, The Debye–Waller factor in helium scattering by a crystalline surface 63 (1977) 143
Armand, G., Classical theory of desorption rate velocity distribution of desorbed atoms; possibility of a compensation effect 66 (1977) 321
Armand, G., see Garcia 68 (1977) 399
Armstrong, N.R. and R.K. Quinn, Auger and X-ray photoelectron spectroscopic and electrochemical characterization of titanium thin film electrodes 67 (1977) 451
Arnaud d'Avitaya, F., see Derrien 65 (1977) 668
Augustus, P.D. and J.P. Jones, The epitaxy of gold on (110) tungsten studied by LEED 64 (1977) 713
Averill, F.W., see Ellis 64 (1977) 649
Avery, N.R., Chemical effects in the N_7VV Auger spectra from W(100) and W(110) surfaces 61 (1976) 391

Backx, C., B. Feuerbacher, B. Eitton and R.F. Willis, High-resolution electron-energy-loss spectroscopy of vibrational states of adsorbates on (111) tungsten 63 (1977) 193
Backx, C., R.F. Willis, B. Feuerbacher and B. Fitton, Infrared vibration spectroscopy of molecular adsorbates on tungsten using reflection inclastic electron scattering 68 (1977) 516
Baerends, E.J., see Ellis 64 (1977) 649
Baetzold, R.C., see Kesmodel 66 (1977) 299
Baker, B.G., see Price 68 (1977) 507
Balestra, C.L., J. Łagowski and H.C. Gatos, Determination of surface state parameters from surface photovoltage transients 64 (1977) 457
Banisch, R., see Morawski 69 (1977) 444
Baraff, G.A., see Appelbaum 70 (1978) 654
Barber, M., J.C. Vickerman and J. Wolstenholme, The application of SIMS to the study of CO adsorption on polycrystalline metal surfaces 68 (1977) 130
Bardolle, J., see Pantel 62 (1977) 589
Baró, A.M., see Ferrer 64 (1977) 668
Bassett, D.W. and P.R. Webber, Diffusion of single adatoms of platinum, iridium and gold on platinum surfaces 70 (1978) 520
Bastasz, R., C.A. Colmenares, R.L. Smith and G.A. Somorjai, A LEED and AES study of the structure, Debye temperature, and oxidation of the (111) crystal face of thorium 67 (1977) 45
Bates, R.D., Jr., see Wagner 67 (1977) 251
Batra, I.P., see Tiller 65 (1977) 173
Battrell, C.F., C.F. Shoemaker and J.G. Dillard, A study of the interaction of sulfur-containing alkanes with clean nickel 68 (1977) 285
Baudoing, R., see Gaubert 62 (1977) 567
Baudoing, R., see Aberdam 65 (1977) 77
Bauer, E., see Engel 62 (1977) 361
Bauer, E., see Prigge 65 (1977) 141
Bauer, E., see Faulian 70 (1978) 271
Bayuzick, R.J., see Eaton 70 (1978) 408

Beaven, P.A., see Miller 70 (1978) 470
Bechtold, E., see Schwaha 65 (1977) 277
Bechtold, E., see Schwaha 66 (1977) 383
Beckey, H.D., K. Levsen, F.W. Röllgen and H.-R. Schulten, Field ionization mass spectrometry of organic compounds 70 (1978) 325
Beeby, J.L., see Holloway 63 (1977) 339
Beitat, U., see Taglauer 63 (1977) 507
Bell, B., M.H. Cohen, R. Gomer and A. Madhukar, Comment on "Quantum theory of electron stimulated desorption" by W. Brenig 61 (1976) 656
Benazeth, C., N. Benazeth et L. Viel, Determination par spectroscopie Auger, des sections efficaces d'ionisation de la couche L_{23} du magnésium et de l'aluminium sous impact d'ions He^+ 65 (1977) 165
Benazeth, N., see Benazeth 65 (1977) 165
Benedek, G., The green function approach to the surface lattice dynamics of ionic crystals 61 (1976) 603
Benedek, G., see Garbassi 68 (1977) 286
Benndorf, C., K.H. Gressmann and F. Thieme, AES and chemisorption studies on epitaxial Cu/Ni surfaces 61 (1976) 646
Benndorf, C., H. Seidel and F. Thieme, Initial oxidation of Al films investigated by AES, work function and gravimetric measurements 67 (1977) 469
Benndorf, C., G. Keller, H. Seidel and F. Thieme, ELS investigations of the beginning oxidation on aluminium thin films 67 (1977) 589
Bennemann, K.H., see Morán-López 66 (1977) 641
Benninghoven, A., K.H. Müller, C. Plog, M. Schemmer and P. Steffens, SIMS, EID and flash-filament investigation of O_2, H_2, (O_2 + H_2) and H_2O interaction with vanadium 63 (1977) 403
Benninghoven, A., see Plog 67 (1977) 565
Bergeret, G., see Abon 68 (1977) 305
Bernard, C., see Suzanne 65 (1977) 367
Bernardini, J., see Rolland 65 (1977) 376
Bernasek, S.L., see Langell 69 (1977) 727
Berning, G.L.P., LEED studies on the (0001) surface of cobalt 61 (1976) 673
Berthier, Y., J. Oudar and M. Huber, Model of high symmetry for surface structures observed during sulphur adsorption on platinum (110) face 65 (1977) 361
Bertolini, J.C., see Dalmai-Imelik 63 (1977) 67
Bertolini, J.C., G. Dalmai-Imelik and J. Rousseau, Benzene adsorption on nickel (100) and (111) faces studied by LEED and high resolution electron energy loss spectroscopy 67 (1977) 478
Bertolini, J.C., G. Dalmai-Imelik and J. Rousseau, CO stretching vibration of carbon monoxide adsorbed on nickel(111) studied by high resolution electron loss spectroscopy 68 (1977) 539
Bertrand, P., F. Delannay, C. Bulens and J.-M. Streydio, Angular dependence of the scattered ion yields in $^4He^+ \rightarrow Cu$ scattering spectrometry 68 (1977) 108
Besocke, K., B. Krahl-Urban and H. Wagner, Dipole moments associated with edge atoms; a comparative study on stepped Pt, Au and W surfaces 68 (1977) 39
Bienfait, M., see Coulomb 61 (1976) 291
Bienfait, M., see Venables 61 (1976) 667
Bienfait, M. and J.A. Venables, Kinetics of adsorption and desorption using Auger electron spectroscopy: application to xenon covered (0001) graphite 64 (1977) 425
Bienfait, M., see Suzanne 65 (1977) 367

Bigeard, B., see Jupille 69 (1977) 144
Binder, K. and D.P. Landau, Multicritical phenomena at surfaces 61 (1976) 577
Binh, V.T., Y. Moulin, R. Uzan and M. Drechsler, Grain-boundary groove evolution in the presence of an evaporation 68 (1977) 409
Bisi, O. and C. Calandra, Electron states of ultrathin Pd and Cu films on (001) Ag 67 (1977) 416
Blakely, D.W. and G.A. Somorjai, The stability and structure of high Miller index platinum crystal surfaces in vacuum and in the presence of adsorbed carbon and oxygen 65 (1977) 419
Blakely, J.M., see Unertl 69 (1977) 23
Blanc, E., see Allié 62 (1977) 215
Blanc, E., see Aberdam 65 (1977) 77
Błaszczyszyn, R., see Kleint 70 (1978) 151
Block, J.H., see Cocke 70 (1978) 363
Boers, A.L., Multiple ion scattering 63 (1977) 475
Boers, A.L., see Poelsema 64 (1977) 537
Boers, A.L., see Poelsema 64 (1977) 554
Boiziau, C., V. Dose and J. Roussel, Electron production by metastable rare gas atom impact on a molybdenum (110) surface 61 (1976) 412
Bonnet, J., see Soonckindt 64 (1977) 567
Bonzel, H.P. and G. Pirug, Photoelectron spectroscopy of NO adsorbed on Pt(100) 62 (1977) 45
Bonzel, H.P., see Fischer 64 (1977) 157
Bonzel, H.P., see Ku 64 (1977) 465
Bonzel, H.P., The role of surface science experiments in understanding heterogeneous catalysis 68 (1977) 236
Boothby, R.M., see Walls 61 (1976) 419
Bootsma, G.A., see Schouten 63 (1977) 460
Bootsma, G.A., see Albers 64 (1977) 1
Bootsma, G.A., see Albers 68 (1977) 47
Boreskov, G.K., see Zhdan 61 (1976) 25
Boreskov, G.K., see Ivanov 61 (1976) 207
Boreskov, G.K., see Zhdan 61 (1976) 377
Boronin, A.I., see Zhdan 61 (1976) 25
Borówko, M., see Jaroniec 66 (1977) 652
Boulin, D.M., see Chang 69 (1977) 385
Bowser, W.M. and W.H. Weinberg, The nature of the oxide barrier in inelastic electron tunneling spectroscopy 64 (1977) 377
Boyes, E.D., see Waugh 61 (1976) 109
Bradshaw, A.M., P. Hofmann and W. Wyrobisch, The interaction of oxygen with aluminium(111) 68 (1977) 269
Brandon, D.G., M. Talianker, L. Gal-Or and Y. Komen, Epitaxial sandwiching of biopolymers 70 (1978) 566
Brearley, W. and N.A. Surplice, Changes in the work function of titanium films owing to the chemisorption of N_2, O_2, CO and CO_2 64 (1977) 372
Brenig, W., Reply to: Comment on "Quantum theory of electron stimulated desorption" 61 (1976) 659
Brenner, S.S., Application of field-ion microscopy techniques to metallurgical problems 70 (1978) 427
Bridge, M.E. and R.M. Lambert, Experimental and theoretical studies of linear polyatomic molecules on surfaces of low symmetry: C_2N_2 on Pt(110) 63 (1977) 315

Bridge, M.E., C.M. Comrie and R.M. Lambert, Chemisorption studies on cobalt single crystal surfaces. I. Carbon monoxide on Co(0001) 67 (1977) 393
Briggs, D., R.A. Marbrow and R.M. Lambert, An XPS and UPS study of the interaction of oxygen with sodium-dosed Ag(110) 65 (1977) 314
Brillson, L.J., Surface electronic and chemical structure of (1120)CdSe: comparison with CdS 69 (1977) 62
Brion, J.J., R.F. Wallis and N.J.M. Horing, Nonlocal shift of coupled surface plasmon-surface optical phonon modes in a quantizing magnetic field 65 (1977) 379
Britze, K. and G. Meyer-Ehmsen, Surface Debye temperature of Si(001) surfaces measured by HEED 67 (1977) 358
Broden, G., T. Rhodin and W. Capehart, Geometric and electronic effects in the chemisorption and reaction of acetylene, ethylene and benzene on the normal and reconstructed iridium (100) surface 61 (1976) 143
Brodie, I., The visibility of atomic objects in the field electron emission microscope 70 (1978) 186
Brodsky, A.M. and M.I. Urbakh, Influence of isolated adatoms on surface electronic states 66 (1977) 463
Broida, H.P., see Cohen 67 (1977) 601
Bronoel, G., M. Haim, J.C. Pesant et G. Peslerbe, Adsorption électrochimique de l'hydrogène sur les métaux de transition 61 (1976) 297
Browning, R., M.M. El Gomati and M. Prutton, A digital scanning Auger electron microscope 68 (1977) 328
Bruch, L.W. and H. Watanabe, Polarization energy in the atom–surface interaction from optical data 65 (1977) 619
Bruckner, H., see Plieth 66 (1977) 357
Brundle, C.R., Oxygen adsorption and thin oxide formation at iron surfaces: an XPS/UPS study 66 (1977) 581
Brundle, C.R., T.J. Chuang and K. Wandelt, Core and valence level photoemission studies of iron oxide surfaces and the oxidation of iron 68 (1977) 108
Brünger, W. and M. Klein, Contact potential difference between Au and Ag measured by electron interferometry 62 (1977) 317
Buck, T.M., see Chen 62 (1977) 133
Buckingham, M.J., see Chan 67 (1977) 285
Bucur, R.V., Adsorption and absorption of hydrogen by thin palladium layers 62 (1977) 519
Bujor, M., see Pantel 62 (1977) 589
Bulens, C., see Bertrand 68 (1977) 108
Bulett, D.W., Localized orbital approach to chemisorption: H and O adsorption on Ni, Pt and W(001) surfaces 68 (1977) 149
Burton, J.J. and R.S. Polizzotti, Surface segregation in alloys: dilute solid solutions of Cr, Fe and Ni in Pt 66 (1977) 1
Burton, J.J., A general rule for the adsorption of gases on metals 66 (1977) 647
Burton, J.J., see Schwarz 67 (1977) 10
Burton, J.J., see Schwarz 67 (1977) 429
Burton, J.J., Surface segregation in alloys; dilute solid solutions of vanadium in palladium 69 (1977) 712
Butz, R. and H. Wagner, Diffusion of oxygen on tungsten (110) 63 (1977) 448
Buyle-Bodin, M., see Tallaj 69 (1977) 428

Cabané-Brouty, F., see Rolland 65 (1977) 376
Cahn, J.W., see Arbel 66 (1977) 14
Calandra, C., see Bisi 67 (1977) 416

Campagna, M., see Landolt 70 (1978) 197
Cant, N.W., see Wells 67 (1977) 541
Cantini, P., R. Tatarek and G.P. Felcher, Selective adsorption in elastic and inelastic scattering of He and Ne from LiF (001) surface 63 (1977) 104
Cape, J.A., L.G. Hale and W.E. Tennant, Raman scattering studies of monolayer-thickness oxide and tellurium films on PbSnTe 62 (1977) 639
Capehart, W., see Brodén 61 (1976) 143
Cardillo, M.J., see Gelb 64 (1977) 197
Cardillo, M.J. and Y. Look, The reaction of tungsten with CO_2 and D_2O at high temperatures and low pressures 66 (1977) 272
Cardillo, M.J. and Y. Look, The reaction of tungsten with CO_2 and D_2O at high temperatures and low pressures (E) 69 (1977) 750
Caroli, B. and C. Lewiner, Band-induced anisotropy effects in thermoemission 61 (1976) 563
Carrière, B. and B. Lang, A study of the charging and dissociation of SiO_2 surfaces by AES 64 (1977) 209
Carrière, B., see Légaré 68 (1977) 348
Casalone, G., M.G. Cattania, M. Simonetta and M. Tescari, Chemisorption of unsaturated hydrocarbons on Ni(100) studied by low energy electron diffraction and Auger spectroscopy 62 (1977) 321
Cassuto, A., see Housley 68 (1977) 277
Castaing, R., see Sudraud 70 (1978) 392
Castiel, D., L. Dobrzynski and D. Spanjaard, Surface phonons and superstructures; some applications 63 (1977) 21
Castiel, D. and J. Nasser, Surface magnons and magnetic structures for the fcc antiferromagnetic lattice of the second kind. Applications to EuTe 69 (1977) 637
Castle, J., The use of X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy in corrosion science 68 (1977) 583
Cattania, M.G., see Casalone 62 (1977) 321
Celli, V., see McCann 61 (1976) 10
Cerofolini, G.F., Equilibrium surfaces 61 (1976) 678
Chan, C.-M., S.L. Cunningham, M.A. Van Hove, W.H. Weinberg and S.P. Withrow, An analysis of the structure of the iridium (111) surface by low-energy electron diffraction 66 (1977) 394
Chan, C.-M., S.L. Cunningham, M.A. Van Hove and W.H. Weinberg, Surface relaxation of Ni(110), Al(110) and Ag(110) determined by the convolution-transform method 67 (1977) 1
Chan, E.M., M.J. Buckingham and J.L. Robins, Potential energy of an isolated gold atom on the (100) surface of alkali halide crystals 67 (1977) 285
Chang, C.C. and D.M. Boulin, Oxide thickness measurements up to 120 Å on silicon and aluminum using the chemically shifted Auger spectra 69 (1977) 385
Chang, H.-C. and W.H. Weinberg, An analysis of modulated molecular beam mass spectrometry applied to coupled diffusion and chemical reaction 65 (1977) 153
Chazalviel, J.-N., Field-emission from high-index crystallographic faces: a scattering approach 62 (1977) 720
Chen, B.-H., D.C. Foyt and J.M. White, The catelytic activity of chemisorbed oxygen and carbon monoxide species on palladium and related metals investigated using SCF-Xα-SW calculations 69 (1977) 218
Chen, T.S., G.P. Alldredge and F.W. de Wette, Studies of vibrational surface modes in ionic crystals. III. Vibrational contributions to the surface thermodynamic functions for the (001) face of LiF, MgO, NaF, NaCl, NaI, RbF, and RbCl 62 (1977) 675

Chen, Y.S., G.L. Miller, D.A.H. Robinson, G.H. Wheatley and T.M. Buck, Energy and mass spectra of neutral and charged particles scattered and desorbed from gold surfaces 62 (1977) 133
Chiarena, J.C., see Gillet 66 (1977) 596
Chiarena, J.C., see Gillet 66 (1977) 613
Chiarena, J.C., see Gillet 66 (1977) 622
Chini, M., Dielectric response of arbitrary surfaces and size quantized metals 62 (1977) 148
Chow, H., Theoretical studies of atom–solid elastic scattering by iterative integration using the Green function 62 (1977) 487
Chow, H., Atomic band structure effects on resonant scattering of atoms from solid surfaces 66 (1977) 221
Christov, S.G., Recent test and new applications of the unified theory of electron emission 70 (1978) 32
Chu, Y.F. and E. Ruckenstein, Behavior of platinum crystallites on carbon substrates 67 (1977) 517
Chuang, T.J., see Brundle 68 (1977) 459
Chung, T.T. and J.G. Dash, N_2 monolayers on graphite: specific heat and vapor pressure measurements – thermodynamics of size effects and steric factors 66 (1977) 559
Chung, Y.W., W.J. Lo and G.A. Somorjai, Low energy electron diffraction and electron spectroscopy studies of the clean (110) and (100) titanium dioxide (rutile) crystal surfaces 64 (1977) 588
Chye, P.W., see Landau 63 (1977) 45
Cinti, R.C., see Nguyen 68 (1977) 566
Ciraci, S., see Tiller 65 (1977) 173
Clough, S.P., see Lee 62 (1977) 695
Cocke, D.L. and J.H. Block, Field ion and field desorption mass spectrometry of inorganic compounds 70 (1978) 363
Cohen, M., see Mitchell 61 (1976) 355
Cohen, M., see Mitchell 69 (1977) 310
Cohen, M.H., see Bell 61 (1976) 656
Cohen, P.I., S. Abramowitz and H.P. Broida, Chemisorptive luminescence from Ba and Mg films 67 (1977) 601
Cohen, P.I., see DenBoer 70 (1978) 643
Cole, M.W. and T.T. Tsong, Bound state vibration spectrum of the 3–9 atom–surface interaction 69 (1977) 325
Cole, M.W. and T.T. Tsong, Bound state vibrational spectrum of the 3–9 atom–surface interaction (E) 69 (1977) 750
Cole, M.W. and D.R. Frankl, Atomic and molecular beam scattering from crystal surfaces in the quantum regime 70 (1978) 585
Coles, S.J.T. and J.P. Jones, Adsorption of gold on low index planes of rhenium 68 (1977) 312
Colliex, C., see Sudraud 70 (1978) 392
Collins, D.M. and W.E. Spicer, The adsorption of CO, O_2, and H_2 on Pt. I. Thermal desorption spectroscopy studies 69 (1977) 85
Collins, D.M. and W.E. Spicer, The adsorption of CO, O_2, and H_2 on Pt. II. Ultraviolet photoelectron spectroscopy studies 69 (1977) 114
Collins, R.A. and C.A. Kiwanga, Field emission studies of selenium adsorption on tungsten and molybdenum 61 (1976) 491
Collins, R.A. and C.A. Kiwanga, Tellurium adsorption on tungsten and molybdenum field emitters 64 (1977) 778
Colmenares, C.A., see Bastasz 67 (1977) 45

Comrie, C.M., see Reed 64 (1977) 603
Comrie, C.M., see Bridge 67 (1977) 393
Conley, D.K., see Hall 62 (1977) 1
Connolly, J.W.D., see Li 65 (1977) 700
Conrad, H., G. Ertl, J. Küppers and E.E. Latta, Interaction of NO and O_2 with Pd(111) surfaces. I. 65 (1977) 235
Conrad, H., G. Ertl, J. Küppers and E.E. Latta, Interaction of NO and O_2 with Pd(111) surfaces. II. 65 (1977) 245
Conrad, H., J. Küppers, F. Nitschké and A. Plagge, Oxidation of Ir(111) surfaces; a combined LEED/UPS study 69 (1977) 668
Coulomb, J.P., R. Kahn and M. Bienfait, Study of the mobility of a two-dimensional hypercritical fluid by cold neutron quasi-elastic scattering 61 (1976) 291
Coulomb, J.P., see Marti 65 (1977) 532
Cowan, P.L., and T.T. Tsong, Direct observation of adatom–substitutional atom interaction on dilute metal alloy surfaces 67 (1977) 158
Cowan, P., see Kellogg 70 (1978) 485
Crljen, Ž., see Šunjić 68 (1977) 479
Croset, B., see Marti 65 (1977) 532
Crossley, A. and D.A. King, Infrared spectra for CO isotopes chemisorbed on Pt{111}: evidence for strong adsorbate coupling interactions 68 (1977) 528
Cunningham, S.L., see Dobrzynski 61 (1976) 550
Cunningham, S.L., see Ho 62 (1977) 662
Cunningham, S.L., see Chan 66 (1977) 394
Cunningham, S.L., see Ho 66 (1977) 495
Cunningham, S.L., see Chan 67 (1977) 1
Cutler, P.H., see Sullivan 62 (1977) 455
Cutmore, N.G., see Harris 65 (1977) 1
Cyrot-Lackmann, F., see Gordon 68 (1977) 359

Dahlberg, S.C. and W.A. Orr, GaAs, InP and CdSe photovoltage transients 67 (1977) 226
Dalmai-Imelik, G., J.C. Bertolini and J. Rousseau, Relationship between vibrational states of O–Ni systems and their superficial structure on (100) face of nickel single crystal 63 (1977) 67
Dalmai-Imelik, G., see Bertolini 67 (1977) 478
Dalmai-Imelik, G., see Bertolini 68 (1977) 539
Das, P., see Gilboa 62 (1977) 536
Dash, J.G., see Chung 66 (1977) 559
Dawson, P.H., SIMS studies of the adsorption of O_2, CO and CO_2 on titanium using low primary energies 65 (1977) 41
Dawson, P.T., see Wilf 65 (1977) 399
Debe, M.K., D.A. King and F.S. Marsh, Further dynamical and experimental LEED results for a clean W{001}-(1 × 1) surface structure determination 68 (1977) 437
Delannay, F., see Bertrand 68 (1977) 108
Delannay, F., A Lucas and G.D. Mahan, Inelastic scattering of electrons by vibrational motion of molecules adsorbed at metal surfaces 70 (1978) 629
Demuth, J.E., Ultraviolet photoemission studies of hydrogen chemisorption bonding to Ni, Pd and Pt surfaces 65 (1977) 369
Demuth, J.E., The interaction of acetylene with Ni(111), chemisorbed oxygen on Ni(111), and NiO(111): the formation of CH species on chemically modified Ni(111) surfaces 69 (1977) 365

DenBoer, M.L., P.I. Cohen and R.L. Park, Elastic and inelastic contribution to the Auger electron appearance potential spectrum of titanium 70 (1978) 643
Derrien, J. and F. Arnaud d'Avitaya, Adsorption of cesium on gallium arsenide (110) 65 (1977) 668
Desjonquères, M.C., see Gordon 68 (1977) 359
Desré, P., see Laty 69 (1977) 508
Detcheva, V. and B.D. Kandilarov, On the position of surface states in the energy gap of narrow gap semiconductors 64 (1977) 785
Deville, J.P., see Légaré 68 (1977) 348
De Wette, F.W., see Chen 62 (1977) 675
Dhar, H.P., Study of combined electroreflectance and double layer effects at lead electrodes 66 (1977) 449
Dillard, J.G., see Battrell 68 (1977) 285
Djafari-Rouhani, B. et Dobrzynski, Ondes de Stoneley à l'interface de deux cristaux hexagonaux 61 (1976) 521
Dobrzynski, L., S.L. Cunningham and W.H. Weinberg, Existence of localized electronic states at interfaces 61 (1976) 550
Domange, J.L., see Moison 69 (1977) 336
Dooley, D.W., see Lee 62 (1977) 695
Dorn, R. and H. Lüth, The adsorption of oxygen and carbon monoxide on cleaved polar and nonpolar ZnO surfaces studied by electron energy loss 68 (1977) 385
Dose, V., see Boiziau 61 (1976) 412
Doyen, G. and G. Ertl, Semiempirical model calculations for chemisorption of transition metals. II. Description of the theoretical formalism for an extended basis set 65 (1977) 641
Doyen, G. and G. Ertl, Semiempirical model calculations for chemisorption on transition metals. III. CO, N_2 and NO on Ni, Cu, Pd and Ag 69 (1977) 157
Drechsler, M., see Binh 68 (1977) 409
Drechsler, M., Erwin Müller and the early development of field emission microscopy 70 (1978) 1
Droog, J.M.M., see Albers 64 (1977) 1
Ducros, R., see Housley 68 (1977) 277
Dufayard, D., see Allié 62 (1977) 215
Duke, C.B., Polymers and molecular solids: new frontiers in surface science 70 (1978) 674
Duś, R. and W. Lisowski, Adsorption of hydrogen on evaporated cobalt films 61 (1976) 635
Duval, X., see Matecki 67 (1977) 596
Dobrzynski, L., see Djafari-Rouhani 61 (1976) 521
Dobrzynski, L., see Castiel 63 (1977) 21
Domange, J.L., see Hottier 65 (1977) 563
Dormant, L.M. and A.W. Adamson, Reply to the critique of Morrison and Ross and comments on the analysis of physical adsorption data 62 (1977) 337
Dwyer, D.J., G.W. Simmons and R.P. Wei, A study of the initial reaction of water vapor with Fe(001) surface 64 (1977) 617

Eaton, H.C. and R.J. Bayuzick, Field-induced stresses in field emitters 70 (1978) 408
Echenique, P.M., see Andersson 65 (1977) 539
Echenique, P.M., see Soria 68 (1977) 448
Edwards, D., Jr., The peak width of a first or second order desorption transient for an arbitrary temperature sweep function 69 (1977) 301
Egelhoff, W.F., Jr., see Zhdan 61 (1976) 25
Egelhoff, W.F., Jr., see Ivanov 61 (1976) 207

Egelhoff, W.F., Jr., see Zhdan 61 (1976) 377
Ehrlich, G., Direct observation of individual atoms on metals 63 (1977) 422
Elconin, M.H., see Van Hove 64 (1977) 85
El Gomati, M.M., see Browning 68 (1977) 328
Ellis, D.E., E.J. Baerends, H. Adachi and F.W. Averill, Molecular cluster theory of CO chemisorption on a nickel(100) surface 64 (1977) 649
Ellis, W.P., Auger/loss studies of uranium, uranium oxidation, UO_2, U_3O_8, and UF_4 61 (1976) 37
Enault, A. and Y. Larher, Polymorphic phase changes of nitric oxide absorbed on the cleavage face of lamellar halides 62 (1977) 233
Engel, T., T. von dem Hagen and E. Bauer, Adsorption and desorption of oxygen on stepped tungsten surfaces 62 (1977) 361
Erickson, N.E., see Fisher 65 (1977) 210
Erlewein, J. and S. Hofmann, Segregation of tin on (111) and (100) surfaces of copper 68 (1977) 71
Erley, W. and H. Wagner, Chlorine adsorption on Ni(111) 66 (1977) 371
Ertl, G., M. Neumann and K.M. Streit, Chemisorption of CO on the Pt(111) surface 64 (1977) 393
Ertl, G., see Conrad 65 (1977) 235
Ertl, G., see Conrad 65 (1977) 245
Ertl, G., see Doyen 65 (1977) 641
Ertl, G., see Doyen 69 (1977) 157

Fabian, D.J., see Padalia 61 (1976) 468
Fabian, D.J., see Gimzewski 62 (1977) 386
Faulian, K. and E. Bauer, Field ion microscopy of halogens on tungsten 70 (1978) 271
Faurie, J.P., see Le Lay 69 (1977) 295
Feder, R., P.J. Jennings and R.O. Jones, Spin-polarization in LEED: a comparison of theoretical predictions 61 (1976) 307
Feder, R., Theoretical spin polarization and intensity profiles in LEED from low-index surfaces of tungsten 63 (1977) 283
Feder, R., Spin-polarized LEED from low-index surfaces of platinum and gold 68 (1977) 229
Felcher, G.P., see Cantini 63 (1977) 104
Felsen, M.F. and P. Regnier, Influence of some additional elements on the surface tension of copper at intermediate and high temperatures 68 (1977) 410
Ferrer, S., A.M. Baró and J.M. Rojo, Line shape analysis and relaxation energies in the MVV Auger spectra of zinc and zinc oxide 64 (1977) 668
Feuchtwang, T.E., W.C. Leipold and R.C. Martino, Theory of resonant tunneling through the insulator conduction band of a thin film metal–insulator–metal (MM) heterojunction 64 (1977) 109
Feuerbacher, B., see Backx 63 (1977) 193
Feuerbacher, B., see Backx 68 (1977) 516
Feulner, P., see Fuggle 64 (1977) 69
Fiermans, L., see Hoogewijs 69 (1977) 273
Fischer, T.E., S.R. Kelemen and H.P. Bonzel, Adsorption of acetylene and benzene on the Pt(100) surface 64 (1977) 157
Fischer, T.E. and S.R. Kelemen, The adsorption of sulfur on the platinum (100) surface 69 (1977) 1
Fischer, T.E. and S.R. Kelemen, Adsorption of ethylene on the Pt(100) surface 69 (1977) 485

Fisher, G.B., The bonding of chalcogen overlayers on Ni(100) 62 (1977) 31
Fisher, G.B., N.E. Erickson, T.E. Madey and J.T. Yates, Jr., X-ray photoemission study of physically absorbed SF_6 65 (1977) 210
Fitton, B., see Backx 63 (1977) 193
Fitton, B., see Backx 68 (1977) 516
Flores, F., N.H.March and I.D. Moore, Interaction between two hydrogen atoms approaching a metal surface 69 (1977) 133
Floyd, G.R. and R.H. Prince, Electron stimulated desorption of fluorine and barium from tungsten (E) 62 (1977) 757
Forbes, R.G., A generalised theory of standard field ion appearance energies 61 (1976) 221
Forbes, R.G., Atomic polarisability values in the Si system 64 (1977) 367
Forbes, R.G., Field evaporation theory: the atomic-jug formalism 70 (1978) 239
Fox, J.H., J.D. Nuttall and T.E. Gallon, Solid state effects in the Auger spectrum of zinc and oxidised zinc 63 (1977) 390
Foxon, C.T. and B.A. Joyce, Interaction kinetics of As_2 and Ga on {100} GaAs surfaces 64 (1977) 293
Foxon, C.T., see Laurence 68 (1977) 190
Foyt, D.C., see Chen 69 (1977) 218
Frankl, D.R., see Meyers 69 (1977) 750
Frankl, D.R., see Cole 70 (1978) 585
Frank, H., H. Hoinkes and H. Wilsch, Scattering of atomic hydrogen from MgO(001)- and C_2H_5OH-covered LiF(001) surfaces 62 (1977) 326
Frank, H., H. Hoinkes and H. Wilsch, Interaction of neutral hydrogen atoms with KCl(001) 63 (1977) 121
Frank, H., H. Hoinkes and H. Wilsch, Coefficient of thermal expansion (parallel to the surface) of a LiF(001) surface 64 (1977) 362
Frank, O., see Tsong 65 (1977) 109
Fredrick, P.S. and S.J. Hruska, AES study of nickel carburization: electron beam-induced effects 62 (1977) 707
Froitzheim, H., H. Ibach and S. Lehwald, Surface vibrations of CO on W(100) 63 (1977) 56
Frommer, M.H., Chemical effects on Al and Cu Auger electron spectra for the intermetallic compound $CuAl_2$ 64 (1977) 251
Frost, D.C., see Mitchell 64 (1977) 737
Fuggle, J., E. Umbach, P. Feulner and D. Menzel, Electron induced dissociation of CO on Ru(001); a study by thermal desorption and electron spectroscopies 64 (1977) 69
Fuggle, J.C., XPS, UPS and XAES studies of oxygen adsorption on polycrystalline Mg at ~100 and ~300 K 68 (1977) 458
Fuggle, J.C., XPS, UPS and XAES studies of oxygen adsorption on polycrystalline Mg at ~100 and ~300 K 69 (1977) 581
Fujinaga, Y., A surface analysis of Cu–Au alloy by LEED and Auger electron spectroscopy 64 (1977) 751
Fujiwara, F., M. Ohtani, K. Kanayama and H. Ogata, Quantitative Auger analysis of ion-implanted boron and arsenic in polycrystalline silicon 61 (1976) 435
Fukuhara, S., see Yamamoto 61 (1976) 535

Gadzuk, J.W., Surface relaxation energies in core level spectroscopies of adsorbed atoms and molecules 67 (1977) 77
Gale, B., see Hunt 61 (1976) 241
Gallon, T.E., see Fox 63 (1977) 390
Gal-Or, L., see Brandon 70 (1978) 566

Garbassi, F., G. Petrini, L. Pozzi, G. Benedek and G. Parravano, An AES study of the surface composition of cobalt ferrites 68 (1977) 286
Garcia-Moliner, F., see Valasco 67 (1977) 581
Garcia, N., The scattering of atoms from a corrugated wall model with the GR method in the system He/LiF(001) 63 (1977) 113
Garcia, N., G. Armand and J. Lapujoulade, Diffraction intensities in helium scattering; topographic curves 68 (1977) 399
Garcia, N. Threshold and Lennard-Jones resonances and elastic lifetimes in the scattering of atoms from a corrugated wall and an attractive well surface model 68 (1977) 408
Garner, C.M., see Lindau 63 (1977) 45
Garrison, B.J. and S.A. Adelman, Generalized Langevin theory for gas-solid processes: inelastic scattering studies 66 (1977) 253
Gartland, P.O., Adsorption of oxygen on clean single crystal faces of aluminium 62 (1977) 183
Gasser, R.P.H., G.V. Jackson and F.E. Rolling, The adsorption and decomposition of methanol on tungsten. II 61 (1976) 443
Gasser, R.P.H. and D.E. Holt, Oxygen and carbon monoxide isotope exchange reactions on rhenium 64 (1977) 520
Gasser, R.P.H., G.V. Jackson and F.E. Rolling, The adsorption and decomposition of formaldehyde by tungsten 67 (1977) 317
Gatos, H.C., see Balestra 64 (1977) 457
Gatos, H.C., see Morawski 69 (1977) 53
Gaubert, C., D. Aberdam and R. Baudoing, Surface crystallography by LEED. III. A description of LEED intensities consistent for the (001) and (110) surfaces of aluminium 62 (1977) 567
Gaubert, C., see Aberdam 65 (1977) 77
Gavelli, G., see Stout 69 (1977) 741
Gelb, A. and M.J. Cardillo, Classical trajectory study of the dissociation of hydrogen on copper single crystals. II. Cu(100) and Cu(110) 64 (1977) 197
Gettings, M. and J.C. Rivière, Precipitation and re-solution of impurities at the surface of indium on traversing the melting-point 68 (1977) 64
Gilboa, H. and P. Das, Transverse acoustoelectric voltage inversion and its application to semiconductor surface study: CdS 62 (1977) 536
Gillet, E., J.C. Chiarena et M. Gillet, Chimisorption du monoxyde de carbone sur la face (110) du molybdène. I. Etude expérimentale de l'adsorption–désorption de CO/Mo(110) 66 (1977) 596
Gillet, E., J.C. Chiarena et M. Gillet, Chimisorption du monoxyde de carbone sur la face (110) du molybdène. II. Modèle pour l'adsorption de CO/Mo(110) 66 (1977) 613
Gillet, E., J.C. Chiarena et M. Gillet, Chimisorption du monoxyde de carbone sur la face (110) du molybdène. III. Interprétation des résultats obtenus par spectrométric Auger 66 (1977) 622
Gillet, M., see Gillet 66 (1977) 596
Gillet, M., see Gillet 66 (1977) 613
Gillet, M., see Gillet 66 (1977) 622
Gillet, M., Structure of small metallic particles 67 (1977) 139
Gimzewski, J.K., see Padalia 61 (1976) 468
Gimzewski, J.K., B.D. Padalia, S. Affrossman, L.M. Watson and D.J. Fabian, The reaction of oxygen and water with iron films studied by X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy 62 (1977) 386

Gjostein, N.A., see Ku 64 (1977) 465
Glasser, M.L., A class of interface state models. I 64 (1977) 141
Goddard, P.J. and R M. Lambert, Adsorption–desorption properties and surface structural chemistry of chlorine on Cu(111) and Ag(111) 67 (1977) 180
Gomer, R., see Bell 61 (1976) 656
Gomer, R., see Leung 66 (1977) 67
Gomer, R., see Steinbrüchel 67 (1977) 21
Gomer, R., Applications of field emission to chemisorption 70 (1978) 19
Goodale, J.W., see Norton 65 (1977) 13
Goodman, F.O., On the use of a Debye–Waller-type factor in gas–surface scattering theory 65 (1977) 37
Goodman, F.O., Theory of scattering of He by a W(112) surface 70 (1978) 578
Göpel, W., Oxygen interaction of stoichiometric and non-stoichiometric ZnO prismatic surfaces 62 (1977) 165
Gordon, M.B., F. Cyrot-Lackmann and M.C. Desjonquères, On the influence of size and roughness on the electronic structure of transition metal surfaces 68 (1977) 359
Gorodetsky, D.A. and Yu.P. Melnik, Barium on (110) tungsten 62 (1977) 647
Grabke, H.J., W. Paulitschke, G. Tauber and H. Viefhaus, Equilibrium surface segregation of dissolved nonmetal atoms on iron (100) faces 63 (1977) 377
Grabke, H.J., E.M. Petersen and S.R. Srinivasan, Influence of adsorbed sulfur on surface reaction kinetics and surface self-diffusion on iron 67 (1977) 501
Graham, D.E., see Lee 62 (1977) 695
Grant, J.T., see Hooker 62 (1977) 21
Greenler, R.C., see Wells 67 (1977) 541
Greenler, R.G., Light emitted from molecules adsorbed on a metal surface 69 (1977) 647
Gregory, P.E., see Lindau 63 (1977) 45
Grenga, H.E. and R. Kumar, Surface energy anisotropy of iron 61 (1976) 283
Gressmann, K.H., see Benndorf 61 (1976) 646
Grobman, W.D., see Lüth 63 (1977) 325
Grygorczyk, R., see Lewowski 64 (1977) 732
Gundry, P.M., see Holtom 63 (1977) 263
Gunnarsson, O., H. Hjelmberg and B.I. Lundqvist, Calculation of geometries and chemisorption energies of adatoms on simple metals 63 (1977) 348
Gunnarsson, O., see Hjelmberg 68 (1977) 158

Hagström, A.L., see Platau 63 (1977) 153
Hagström, S.B.M., see Platau 63 (1977) 153
Hagstrum, H.D., see Sakurai 70 (1978) 617
Hagstrum, H.D., see Appelbaum 70 (1978) 654
Haim, M., see Bronoel 61 (1976) 297
Hale, L.G., see Cape 62 (1977) 639
Hall, J.T., P.K. Hansma and M. Parikh, Electron beam damage of chemisorbed surface species: a tunneling spectroscopy study 65 (1977) 552
Hall, P.M., J.M. Morabito and D.K. Conley, Relative sensitivity factors for quantitative Auger analysis of binary alloys 62 (1977) 1
Hall, P.M. and J.M. Morabito, Quantitative Auger analysis of gold–copper–oxygen and gold–nickel–oxygen surfaces using relative sensitivity factors 67 (1977) 375
Halsey, G.D., Chemisorption and catalytic oxidation of CO on palladium 64 (1977) 681
Hamann, D.K., see Appelbaum 70 (1978) 654
Hamann, D.R., Theoretical studies of the electronic structure of semiconductor surfaces 68 (1977) 167

Hanawa, T., see Muda 66 (1977) 145
Haneman, D., see Lemke 64 (1977) 771
Hansen, R.S., see Orent 67 (1977) 325
Hansma, P.K., see Hall 65 (1977) 552
Hansma, P.K., see Kirtley 66 (1977) 125
Hansma, P.K., see Kroeker 67 (1977) 362
Hanson, G.R. and M.G. Inghram, The effect of the crystal structure of the field emitter on field ion energy distributions 64 (1977) 305
Hardy, R.W. and R.W. Allen, Electronic structure of alkali metal surfaces 61 (1976) 177
Harland, C.J., see Janssen 62 (1977) 277
Harris, L.B. and N.G. Cutmore, Grain boundary segregation phenomena observed by gold decoration of NaCl bicrystals 65 (1977) 1
Hashiba, M., see Watanabe 61 (1976) 483
Hashiba, M., see Watanabe 69 (1977) 721
Hausen, V., see Steinbach 62 (1977) 504
Head, J.D., K.A.R. Mitchell and L. Noodleman, Xα scattered wave calculations for the adsorption of iodine atoms on the (111) surface of silver 61 (1976) 661
Head, J.D., K.A.R. Mitchell and L. Noodleman, Local density of states calculated with the Xα scattered wave method for some clusters of silver 69 (1977) 714
Heckingbottom, R., see Housley 68 (1977) 179
Heiland, G., see Kohl 63 (1977) 96
Heiland, W., see Taglauer 63 (1977) 507
Heiland, W., J. Kraus, S. Leung and N.H. Tolk, Photon emission from rare gas ion bombardment of metal surfaces 67 (1977) 437
Heiland, W. and E. Taglauer, The backscattering of low energy ions and surface structure 68 (1977) 96
Heinz, K., see Wagner 68 (1977) 189
Helbert, J.N., see Wagner 67 (1977) 251
Helms, C.R., Surface segregation in alloys: existence of surface miscibility gaps within regular solution theory 69 (1977) 689
Henzler, M., see Kuhlmann 69 (1977) 533
Hertel, P., The inversion of the dielectric function in the presence of an interface 69 (1977) 237
Hicter, P., see Suzanne 65 (1977) 367
Hirai, Y. and S. Hyodo, Mean residence time of potassium ions on tungsten as measured with reference to ionization efficiency 65 (1977) 93
Hirai, Y., Mean residence time and ionization efficiency measurements of potassium on platinum surface 66 (1977) 361
Hjelmberg, H., see Gunnarsson 63 (1977) 348
Hjelmberg, H., O. Gunnarsson and B.I. Lundqvist, Theoretical studies of atomic adsorption on nearly-free-electron-metal surfaces 68 (1977) 158
Ho, W., S.L. Cunningham and W.H. Weinberg, Chemisorption of a monolayer of atoms on a bcc metal surface 62 (1977) 662
Ho, W., S.L. Cunningham and W.H. Weinberg, Chemisorption on a model insulator 66 (1977) 495
Hofmann, P., see Bradshaw 68 (1977) 269
Hofmann, S., see Erlewein 68 (1977) 71
Hoinkes, H., see Frank 62 (1977) 326
Hoinkes, H., see Frank 63 (1977) 121
Hoinkes, H., see Frank 64 (1977) 362
Holland, B.W., see White 68 (1977) 457

Holland, B.W., Theory of angle-resolved photoemission from localised orbitals at solid surfaces 68 (1977) 490
Holloway, D.M., see Holloway 66 (1977) 635
Holloway, P.H., Quantitative Auger electron analysis of homogeneous binary alloys: chromium in gold 66 (1977) 479
Holloway, P.H. and D.M. Holloway, The effect of electromagnetic fields on Auger electron peak-height ratios 66 (1977) 635
Holloway, S., P. Jewsbury and J.L. Beeby, Theoretical analysis of desorption from surfaces 63 (1977) 339
Holmlid, L. and J.O. Olsson, Molecular beam surface ionization detection. II. Field reversal and surface ionization study of Na on Re with adsorbed oxygen 67 (1977) 61
Holm, R., see Storp 68 (1977) 10
Holt, D.E., see Gasser 64 (1977) 520
Holtom, R. and P.M. Gundry, The adsorption of Cs on the Si(100)2 × 1 surface 63 (1977) 263
Hoogewijs, R., L. Fiermans and J. Vennik, Auger kinetic energies and electronic relaxation phenomena in atoms and solids 69 (1977) 273
Hooker, M.P. and J.T. Grant, The use of Auger electron spectroscopy to characterize the adsorption of CO on transition metals 62 (1977) 21
Horing, N.J.M., see LaBonney 64 (1977) 437
Horing, N.J.M., see Brion 65 (1977) 379
Horn, K., M. Hussain and J. Pritchard, The adsorption of CO on Cu (110) 63 (1977) 244
Horne, J.M. and D.R. Miller, Diffraction of He and H_2 from Ag(111) 66 (1977) 365
Hottier, F., J.B. Theeten, A. Masson and J.L. Domange, Comparative LEED and RHEED examination of stepped surfaces; application to Cu(111) and GaAs(001) vicinal surfaces 65 (1977) 563
Housley, M. and D.A. King, Electron beam interactions with CO on W {100} studied by Auger electron spectroscopy 62 (1977) 81
Housley, M. and D.A. King, Coadsorption studies by Auger electron spectroscopy: nitrogen with oxygen and carbon on W {100} 62 (1977) 93
Housley, M., R. Heckingbottom and C.J. Todd, The interaction of Ag with Si(111) 68 (1977) 179
Housley, M., R. Ducros, G. Piquard and A. Cassuto, The adsorption of carbon monoxide on thenium: basal (0001) and stepped | 14 (0001) × (10$\bar{1}$1) | planes 68 (1977) 277
Howard, J. and T.C. Waddington, An inelastic neutron scattering study of C_2H_2 adsorbed on type 13X zeolites 68 (1977) 86
Hruska, S.J., see Frederick 62 (1977) 707
Hsue, C.-S. and F.J. Lee, Virial coefficients for neon adsorption on xenon plated graphite 69 (1977) 472
Huber, M., see Berthier 65 (1977) 361
Huber, M. and J. Oudar, Reply to the letter to the editor "On the interpretation of some complex chemisorption structures" by G. Rovida and F. Pratesi 67 (1977) 370
Hudson, J.B., see Zuhr 66 (1977) 405
Huijser, A., J. van Laar and T.L. van Rooy, Electronic surface properties of uhv-cleaved III–V compounds 62 (1977) 472
Hulse, J.E., see Moskovits 61 (1976) 302
Hultquist, G., see Leygraf 61 (1976) 60
Hultquist, G., see Leygraf 61 (1976) 69

Humblet, F., H. Van Hove and A. Neyens, Photoemission studies on ZnO (0001), (000$\bar{1}$) and (10$\bar{1}$0) 68 (1977) 178
Hunderi, O., On the problems of multiple overlayers in ellipsometry and a new look at multiple angle of incidence ellipsometry 61 (1976) 515
Hunt, R.A. and B. Gale, Statistical ensembles for surface problems 61 (1976) 241
Hurkmans, A., E.G. Overbosch and J. Los, the trapping of K and Na atoms by a clean W(110) surface; trajectory calculations 62 (1977) 621
Hurkmans, A., see Overbosch 63 (1977) 417
Hussain, M., see Horn 63 (1977) 244
Hyodo, S., see Hirai 65 (1977) 93

Ibach, H., see Froitzheim 63 (1977) 56
Ibach, H., Comparison of cross sections in high resolution electron energy loss spectroscopy and infrared reflection spectroscopy 66 (1977) 56
Inghram, M.G., see Hanson 64 (1977) 305
Ionescu, N.I., Concerning a model for the Freundlich and the Dubinin–Radushkevich adsorption isotherms 61 (1976) 294
Ishitani, T., see Shimizu 69 (1977) 349
Ito, M. and W. Suëtaka, Infrared reflection study of chemisorbed ethylene on evaporated silver and platinum surfaces 62 (1977) 308
Ivanov, V.P., G.K. Boreskov, V.I. Savchenko, W.F. Egelhoff, Jr. and W.H. Weinberg, The chemisorption of oxygen on the iridium (111) surface 61 (1976) 207
Iwasaki, H. and S. Nakamura, On the energy dependence of the escape depth for electrons 65 (1977) 345

Jackson, G.V., see Gasser 61 (1976) 443
Jackson, G.V., see Gasser 67 (1977) 317
Jacobi, K., see Ranke 63 (1977) 33
Jaeger, R. and D. Menzel, Hydrogen on W(100): electron stimulated desorption and a structural model 63 (1977) 232
Janow, R. and N. Tzoar, Kinetic theory description of electron stimulated desorption 69 (1977) 253
Janssen, A.P., C.J. Harland and J.A. Venables, A ratio technique for micro-Auger analysis 62 (1977) 277
Janssen, A.P., see Laurence 68 (1977) 190
Jaroniec, M. and M. Borówko, Supplementary note to the paper "Adsorption of gas mixtures on heterogeneous surfaces" 66 (1977) 652
Jenkins, L.H., see Noonan 69 (1977) 731
Jennings, P.J., G.S. Painter and R.O. Jones, Local densities of states and bonding properties of 3d-transition metal clusters 61 (1976) 255
Jennings, P.J., see Feder 61 (1976) 307
Jepsen, D.W., see Legg 66 (1977) 25
Jewsbury, P., see Holloway 63 (1977) 339
Joannopoulos, J.D., see Mele 66 (1977) 38
Jobloński, A., S.H. Overbury and G.A. Somorjai, The surface composition of the gold–palladium binary alloy system 65 (1977) 578
Johansson, L.I., see Platau 63 (1977) 153
Johnson, S.W. and R.J. Madix, The effect of surface oxygen on the catalytic and chemisorptive behavior of Ni(110): ligand effects and oxide states 66 (1977) 189
Jona, F., see Zanazzi 62 (1977) 61
Jona, F., see Legg 66 (1977) 25

Jona, F., Past and future surface crystallography by LEED 68 (1977) 204
Jones, J.P. and E.W. Roberts, Adsorption of lead on low-index planes of tungsten 62 (1977) 415
Jones, J.P. and E.W. Roberts, Field emission energy distribution from layer and crystal structures of copper on W(100) 64 (1977) 355
Jones, J.P., see Augustus 64 (1977) 713
Jones, J.P., see Coles 68 (1977) 312
Jones, J.P. and E.W. Roberts, Adsorption of copper on single crystal planes of tungsten 69 (1977) 185
Jones, R.O., see Jennings 61 (1976) 255
Jones, R.O., see Feder 61 (1976) 307
Joud, J.C., see Laty 69 (1977) 508
Joyce, B.A., see Foxon 64 (1977) 293
Joyce, B.A., see Laurence 68 (1977) 190
Joyner, R.W., Electron spectroscopy applied to the study of reactivity at metal surfaces – a review 63 (1977) 291
Joyner, R.W. and J. Rickman, Quantitative examination of electron beam induced carbon deposition at a polycrystalline tungsten surface, studied by Auger electron spectroscopy 67 (1977) 351
Jupille, J., B. Bigeard et B. Weber, Interaction de l'oxygène aux basses pressions avec la solution solide niobium–oxygène à haute température. II. Désorption d'oxydes 69 (1977) 144

Kahn, L.M., see Ying 67 (1977) 278
Kahn, R., see Coulomb 61 (1976) 291
Kaleveld, E.W., see Schouten 63 (1977) 460
Kanakura, M., see Kusaka 64 (1977) 793
Kanayama, K., see Fujiwara 61 (1976) 435
Kandilarov, B.D., see Detcheva 64 (1977) 785
Kanski, J. and T.N. Rhodin, Chemisorptive bonding and reaction of nitric oxide on Ir(100) and Ir(111) surfaces 65 (1977) 63
Kaplow, R., see Russo 69 (1977) 453
Kapur, S. and E.W. Müller, Metal–neon compound ions in slow field evaporation 62 (1977) 610
Kapur, S. and E.W. Müller, Occurrence of metal hydrides in slow field evaporation 66 (1977) 45
Kapur, S., Field ionization of ozone 70 (1978) 403
Kar, N., Effect of ordered overlayer on field emission from a substrate 70 (1978) 101
Karayianis, N., see Morrison 62 (1977) 397
Karlsson, S.-E., see Platau 63 (1977) 153
Kasovski, R.V., Alternate interpretation of final state relaxation for chemisorbed molecules 63 (1977) 370
Kaspar, W. and U. Kreibig, Surface structure influences on the absorptance of thick silver films 69 (1977) 619
Kassim, H.A. and J.A.D. Matthew, The effect of relaxation and rumbling on the point ion potential at NaCl(001) surfaces 65 (1977) 443
Kawasaki, K., K. Senzaki, Y. Kumashiro and A. Okada, Energy distribution of field-emitted electrons from TiC single crystal 62 (1977) 313
Kawasaki, K., T. Kodama, H. Miki and T. Kioka, Coadsorption of carbon monoxide and hydrogen on polycrystalline platinum 64 (1977) 349
Kelemen, S.R., see Fischer 64 (1977) 157

Kelemen, S.R., see Fischer 69 (1977) 1
Kelemen, S.R., see Fischer 69 (1977) 485
Keller, G., see Benndorf 67 (1977) 589
Keller, G., see Albrecht 69 (1977) 677
Kellogg, G.L. and T.T. Tsong, Measurement of the dipole moments of single 5-d transition metal adatoms on the tungsten (110) plane 62 (1977) 343
Kellogg, G.L., T.T. Tsong and P. Cowan, Direct observation of surface diffusion and atomic interactions on metal surfaces 70 (1978) 485
Kerker, G., see Morán-López 66 (1977) 641
Kern, R., see Le Lay 65 (1977) 261
Kern, R., see Le Lay 68 (1977) 346
Kesmodel, L.L., P.C. Stair and G.A. Somorjai, On the relaxation of the Pt (111) surface: results of dynamical LEED calculations 64 (1977) 342
Kesmodel, L.L., R.C. Baetzold and G.A. Somorjai, The surface structure and bonding of (2 × 2) acetylene overlayers on platinum (111): LEED intensity analysis 66 (1977) 299
Kessler, J. and F. Thieme, Chemisorption of CO on differently prepared Cu(111) surfaces 67 (1977) 405
Khulbe, K.C. and R.S. Mann, ESR studies of SO_2^- and Mo^{+5} ions on used hydrodesulphurization catalysts 65 (1977) 349
King, D.A., see Singh-Boparai 61 (1976) 275
King, D.A., see Housley 62 (1977) 81
King, D.A., see Housley 62 (1977) 93
King, D.A., see Shigeishi 62 (1977) 379
King, D.A., The influence of weakly bound intermediate states on thermal desorption kinetics 64 (1977) 43
King, D.A., see Debe 68 (1977) 437
King, D.A., see Crossley 68 (1977) 528
Kinniburgh, C.G., see Lindsay 63 (1977) 162
Kinniburgh, C.G. and J.A. Walker, LEED calculations for the NiO(100) surface 63 (1977) 274
Kinniburgh, C.G., see Walker 68 (1977) 221
Kioka, T., see Kawasaki 64 (1977) 349
Kirtley, J. and P.K. Hansma, An experimental test of symmetry selection rules in inelastic electron tunneling spectroscopy (IETS) 66 (1977) 125
Kishi, K. and M.W. Roberts, Adsorption of nitrogen and ammonia by polycrystalline iron surfaces in the temperature range 80–290 K studies by electron spectroscopy 62 (1977) 252
Kisiel, W., see Lewowski 64 (1977) 732
Kiwanga, C.A., see Collins 61 (1976) 491
Kiwanga, C.A., see Collins 64 (1977) 778
Klein, M., see Brünger 62 (1977) 317
Klein, R. and A. Shih, Chemisorption and decomposition of nitric oxide on ruthenium 69 (1977) 403
Kleint, Ch. and T. Radón, Photo field emission spectroscopy of the tantalum band structure 70 (1978) 131
Kleint, Ch., R. Meçlewski and R. Blaszczyszyn, Coverage dependence of FE flicker noise; spectral density functions due to potassium on W(112) and W(111) 70 (1978) 151
Kliewer, K.L., see Laucht 62 (1977) 106
Knor, Z., Field emission and field ionization studies and their impact on the

formulation of elementary steps in the heterogeneous activation of gas molecules by transition metal surfaces 70 (1978) 286
Kodama, T., see Kawasaki 64 (1977) 349
Kohl, D. and G. Heiland, Anomalous behaviour of electron mobility in space charge layers 63 (1977) 96
Kohn, W., see Lau 65 (1977) 607
Kolaczkiewicz, J. and Z. Sidorski, Adsorption of silver on (001), (011) and (111) oriented tungsten single crystals 63 (1977) 501
Kolb, D.M. and R. Kötz, Electroreflectance spectra of Ag(111) electrodes 64 (1977) 96
Kolb, D.M. and R. Kötz, Optical properties and electronic structure of copper atoms adsorbed on a platinum electrode 64 (1977) 698
Kolb, D.M., see Kötz 69 (1977) 359
Komen, Y., see Brandon 70 (1978) 566
Konkin, M.K., see Magno 69 (1977) 437
Kono, S., L.J. Hanekamp and A. van Silfhout, Effects on ellipsometric parameters caused by heat treatment of silicon (111) surfaces 65 (1977) 633
Kostadinov, I.Z., Electronic spectrum of ordered monolayers over metal surfaces 66 (1977) 238
Kötz, R., see Kolb 64 (1977) 96
Kötz, R., see Kolb 64 (1977) 698
Kötz, R., D.M. Kolb and J.K. Sass, Electron density effects in surface plasmon excitation on silver and gold electrodes 69 (1977) 359
Krahl-Urban, B., E.A. Nickisch and H. Wagner, Work function of stepped tungsten single crystal surfaces 64 (1977) 52
Krahl-Urban, B., see Besocke 68 (1977) 39
Kraus, J., see Heiland 67 (1977) 437
Krebes, E.S., and B.V. Paranjape, Optical surface modes of lattice vibrations 64 (1977) 261
Krebes, E.S., Optical surface modes of diamond-type crystals 64 (1977) 339
Kreibig, U., see Kaspar 69 (1977) 619
Kreutz, E.W., E. Rickus and N. Sotnik, Oxidation properties of InSb(110) surfaces 68 (1977) 392
Krishnaswamy, S.V., M. Martinka and E.W. Müller, Multilayer field evaporation patterns 64 (1977) 23
Krishnaswamy, S.V. and S.B. McLane, Highly charged ions in field evaporating 4d-transition metals 70 (1978) 265
Kroeker, R.M. and P.K. Hansma, A measurement of the sensitivity of inelastic electron tunneling spectroscopy 67 (1977) 362
Ku, R., N.A. Gjostein and H.P. Bonzel, Adsorption of NO and CO on a Ru ($10\bar{1}0$) surface 64 (1977) 465
Ku, R.C., see Wynblatt 65 (1977) 511
Kudrnovský, J., see Velický 64 (1977) 411
Kuhlmann, W. and M. Henzler, The influence of atomic steps on the photoelectric properties of clean cleaved silicon as derived from the surface photovoltage 69 (1977) 533
Kuijers, F.J. and V. Ponec, The surface composition of the nickel–copper alloy system as determined by Auger electron spectroscopy 68 (1977) 294
Kumar, R., see Grenga 61 (1976) 283
Kumashiro, Y., see Kawasaki 62 (1977) 313
Küppers, J., see Conrad 65 (1977) 235
Küppers, J., see Conrad 65 (1977) 245
Küppers, J., see Conrad 69 (1977) 668

Kurodo, T., see Ohno 69 (1977) 521
Kuroda, T., see Nakamura 70 (1978) 452
Kusaka, M., M. Kanakura and S. Okazaki, Piezoelectric effect in Au–CdS Schottky barrier 64 (1977) 793

LaBonney, J.J., Jr. and N.J.M. Horing, Exchange energy of a two-dimensional quantum plasma in a magnetic field 64 (1977) 437
Lagos, M., Scattering of atomic beams by surface and bulk phonons 65 (1977) 124
Łagowski, J., see Balestra 64 (1977) 457
Łagowski, J., see Morawski 69 (1977) 53
Łagowski, J., see Morawski 69 (1977) 444
Lambert, R.M., see Marbrow 61 (1976) 317
Lambert, R.M., see Marbrow 61 (1976) 329
Lambert, R.M., see Bridge 63 (1977) 315
Lambert, R.M., see Reed 64 (1977) 603
Lambert, R.M., see Briggs 65 (1977) 314
Lambert, R.M., see Goddard 67 (1977) 180
Lambert, R.M., see Bridge 67 (1977) 393
Lambert, R.M., see Marbrow 67 (1977) 489
Landau, D.P., see Binder 61 (1976) 577
Landolt, M. and M. Capagna, Electron spin polarization in field emission 70 (1978) 197
Lang, B., see Carrière 64 (1977) 209
Lang, B., Secondary electron spectroscopy of platinum and carbon surfaces 66 (1977) 527
Lang, G., see Laty 69 (1977) 508
Lang, N.D., see Williams 68 (1977) 138
Lang, W.C., see Padalia 61 (1976) 468
Langell, M.A. and S.L. Bernasek, LEED/Auger observations of cubic sodium tungsten bronze single crystals 69 (1977) 727
Langeron, J.P., see Pons 69 (1977) 547
Langeron, J.P., see Pons 69 (1977) 565
Lannoo, M., see Allan 63 (1977) 11
Lannoo, M., see Lohez 64 (1977) 278
Lapujoulade, J., see Armand 63 (1977) 143
Lapujoulade, J., see Garcia 68 (1977) 399
Lapujoulade, J. and Y. Lejay, The diffraction of helium from an ordered stepped surface: Cu(117) 69 (1977) 354
Larher, Y., see Enault 62 (1977) 233
Larher, Y., Comment on "Application d'un modèle de l'état liquide à une monocouche de xénon ou de krypton adsorbées sur la face (0001) du graphite" 65 (1977) 365
Lassabatere, L., see Sooncklndt 64 (1977) 567
Łatjar, L., see Rudziński 67 (1977) 195
Latta, E.E., see Conrad 65 (1977) 235
Latta, E.E., see Conrad 65 (1977) 245
Laty, P., J.C. Joud, P. Desré et G. Lang, Tension superficielle d'alliages liquides aluminium–cuivre 69 (1977) 508
Lau, K.H. and W. Kohn, Elastic interaction of two atoms adsorbed on a solid surface 65 (1977) 607
Laucht, H., J.K. Sass, H.J. Lewerenz and K.L. Kliewer, Vectorial volume effect in interfacial photoemission from Cu(111) and Au(111) at low photon energies 62 (1977) 106

Laurence, G., B.A. Joyce, C.T. Foxon, A.P. Janssen, G.S. Samuel and J.A. Venables, Adsorption–desorption studies of Zn on GaAs 68 (1977) 190
Leavitt, R.P., see Morrison 62 (1977) 397
Le Gressus, C., D. Massignon and R. Sopizet, Low beam current density Auger spectroscopy and surface analysis 68 (1977) 338
Lee, F.J., see Hsue 69 (1972) 472
Lee, J.K., D.W. Dooley, D.E. Graham, S.P. Clough, C.L. White and H.I. Aaronson, Two families of analytic γ-plots and their influence upon homogeneous nucleation kinetics 62 (1977) 695
Lee, M.J.G. and R. Reifenberger, Periodic field-dependent photocurrent from a tungsten field emitter 70 (1978) 114
Légaré, P., G. Maire, B. Carrière and J.P. Deville, Shapes and shifts in the oxygen Auger spectra 68 (1977) 348
Legg, K.O., F. Jona, D.W. Jepsen and P.M. Marcus, Determination of the c(2 × 2) structure of sulfur on Fe {001} by low-energy electron diffraction 66 (1977) 25
Le Héricy, J., see Pons 69 (1977) 547
Le Héricy, J., see Pons 69 (1977) 565
Lehwald, S., see Froitzheim 63 (1977) 56
Leipold, W.C., see Feuchtwang 64 (1977) 109
Lejay, Y., see Armand 63 (1977) 143
Lejay, Y., see Lapujoulade 69 (1977) 354
Le Lay, G., M. Manneville and R. Kern, Isothermal desorption spectroscopy for the study of two-dimensional condensed phases; investigation of the Au(deposit)/Si(111)(substrate) system; application to the Xe/(0001)graphite system 65 (1977) 261
Le Lay, G., Manneville and R. Kern, Desorption kinetics of condensed two-dimension phases on a single crystal substrate 68 (1977) 346
Le Lay, G. and J.P. Faurie, AES study of the very first stages of condensation of gold films on silicon (111) surfaces 69 (1977) 295
Lemke, B.P. and D. Haneman, Comparison of EPR signals from oxygen in the gas state and in presence of adsorbing surfaces 64 (1977) 771
Leung, C., M. Vass and R. Gomer, Adsorption of CO on the (110) plane of tungsten electron impact, thermal desorption, and work function measurements 66 (1977) 67
Leung, S., see Heiland 67 (1977) 437
Levsen, K., see Beckey 70 (1978) 325
Lewerenz, H.J., see Laucht 62 (1977) 106
Lewerenz, H.J., see Sass 68 (1977) 429
Lewiner, C., see Caroli 61 (1976) 563
Lewis, R.J., see Miller 70 (1978) 470
Lewowski, T., R. Grygorczyk and W. Kisiel, Photoelectric work function changes during heterogeneous adsorption of alkali halide molecules on alkali halide crystals 64 (1977) 732
Leygraf, C. and G. Hultquist, Lateral lattice spacings of Fe–Cr(100) and Fe–Cr(110) surfaces 61 (1976) 60
Leygraf, C. and G. Hultquist, Initial oxidation stages on Fe–Cr(100) and Fe–Cr(110) surfaces 61 (1976) 69
Li, C.H. and J.W.D. Connolly, MSXα total energy calculations with non-muffin-tin corrections for oxygen chemisorption on a nickel (001) surface 65 (1977) 700
Liebsch, A., see Weeks 62 (1977) 197
Lin, Y.W., S.A. Adelman and G. Wolken, Jr., A test of the first order distorted wave Born approximation in gas–solid energy transfer 66 (1977) 376

Lindau, I., see Mark 69 (1977) 735
Lindau, I., P. Pianetta, C.M. Garner, P.W. Chye, P.E. Gregory and W.E. Spicer, Photoemission studies of the electronic structure of III–V semiconductor surfaces 63 (1977) 45
Lindeil, G., Exchange corrections to the density–density correlation function at a surface 68 (1977) 368
Lindsay, R.N. and C.G. Kinniburgh, Theoretical results on electron emission from copper surfaces 63 (1977) 162
Lisowski, W., see Duś 61 (1976) 635
Litzman, O. and P. Rózsa, The interaction of light with a semifinite dielectric as a phonon problem; the generalized Snellius law and Fresnel formulae 66 (1977) 542
Lloyd, D.R., C.M. Quinn and N.V. Richardson, Angular resolved photoemission from palladium single crystals 63 (1977) 174
Lloyd, D.R., C.M. Quinn and N.V. Richardson, The oxidation of a Cu(100) single crystal studied by angle-resolved photoemission using a range of photon energies 68 (1977) 419
Lloyd, D.R., C.M. Quinn and N.V. Richardson, Experimental aspects of angle-resolved photoemission from clean and adsorbate-covered metal surfaces 68 (1977) 547
Lo, W.J., see Chung 64 (1977) 588
Lohez, D. and M. Lannoo, A tight binding analysis of the step-dependent density of ⟨111⟩ surface states for covalent semiconductors 64 (1977) 278
Look, Y., see Cardillo 66 (1977) 272
Look, Y., see Cardillo 69 (1977) 750
Los, J., see Hurkmans 62 (1977) 621
Los, J., see Overbosch 63 (1977) 417
Lucas, A.A., see Sullivan 62 (1977) 455
Lucas, A.A., see Schmeits 64 (1977) 176
Lucas, A., see Delanaye 70 (1978) 629
Lumsden, J.B., see Stout 69 (1977) 741
Lundqvist, B.I., see Gunnarsson 63 (1977) 348
Lundqvist, B.I., see Hjelmberg 68 (1977) 385
Lundström, I., M.S. Shivaraman and C. Svensson, Chemical reactions on palladium surfaces studied with Pd-MOS structures 64 (1977) 497
Lurie, P.G. and J.M. Wilson, The diamond surface. I. The structure of the clean surface and the interaction with gases and metals 65 (1977) 453
Lurie, P.G. and J.M. Wilson, The diamond surface. II. Secondary electron emission 65 (1977) 476
Lurie, P.G. and J.M. Wilson, The diamond surface. III. Differential cross-sections for inelastic scattering 65 (1977) 499
Luscher, P.E., Energy loss mechanisms in low energy electron scattering from W(100) and their use as a surface sensitive spectroscopy 66 (1977) 167
Lüth, H., G.W. Rubloff and W.D. Grobman, Chemisorption and decomposition reactions of oxygen-containing organic molecules on clean Pd surfaces studies by uv photoemission 63 (1977) 325
Lüth, H., see Dorn 68 (1977) 385

MacDonald, R.J., see Martin 62 (1977) 551
MacDonald, R.J. and P.J. Martin, Quantitative surface analysis using ion-induced secondary ion and photon emission 66 (1977) 423
MacDonald, R.J. and P.J. Martin, A study of the interaction of oxygen with chromium using ion bombardment induced photon and secondary ion emission 67 (1977) 237

MacDonald, R.J. and P.J. Martin, Quantitative surface analysis using ion-induced secondary ion and photon emission (E) 67 (1977) 607
Machiels, A.J. and D.R. Olander, Investigation of the tantalum–fluorine reaction by modulated molecular beam mass spectrometry 65 (1977) 325
Madey, T.E. and J.T. Yates, Jr., Desorption methods as probes of kinetics and bonding at surfaces 63 (1977) 203
Madey, T.E., see Fisher 65 (1977) 210
Madhukar, A., see Bell 61 (1976) 656
Madix, R.J., see Abbas 62 (1977) 739
Madix, R.J., see Wachs 65 (1977) 287
Madix, R.J., see Johnson 66 (1977) 189
Magno, R., M.K. Konkin and J.G. Adler, Effect of cover electrode metal on inelastic electron tunneling structure 69 (1977) 437
Mahan, G.D., see Delanaye 70 (1978) 629
Maire, G., see Légaré 68 (1977) 348
Mann, R.S., see Khulbe 65 (1977) 349
Manneville, M., see Le Lay 65 (1977) 261
Manneville, M., see Le Lay 68 (1977) 346
Marbrow, R.A. and R.M. Lambert, Chemisorption and surface reactivity of nitric oxide on clean and sodium-dosed Ag(110) 61 (1976) 317
Marbrow, R.A. and R.M. Lambert, Adsorption and surface structural chemistry of Na and Na + O_2 on Ag(110) 61 (1976) 329
Marbrow, R.A., see Briggs 65 (1977) 314
Marbrow, R.A. and R.M. Lambert, Chemisorption, surface structural chemistry, and electron impact properties of carbon monoxide on rhodium (110) 67 (1977) 489
March, N.H., see Flores 69 (1977) 133
Marcus, P.M., see Legg 66 (1977) 25
Marin, G., see Taglauer 63 (1977) 507
Mark, P., P. Pianetta, I. Lindau and W.E. Spicer, A comparison of LEED intensity data from chemically polished and cleaved GaAs(110) surfaces 69 (1977) 735
Marsh, F.S., see Debe 68 (1977) 437
Marti, C., B. Croset, P. Thorel and J.P. Coulomb, A neutron investigation of krypton adsorbed on a graphite 65 (1977) 532
Martin, G. and B. Perraillon, A model for morphological changes driven by step–step interaction on clean surfaces 68 (1977) 57
Martin, P.J. and R.J. MacDonald, The spectroscopy of ion-induced photon emission and its application to quantitative surface analysis 62 (1977) 551
Martin, P.J., see MacDonald 66 (1977) 423
Martin, P.J., see MacDonald 67 (1977) 237
Martin, P.J., see MacDonald 67 (1977) 607
Martinka, M., see Krishnaswamy 64 (1977) 23
Martino, R.C., see Feuchtwang 64 (1977) 109
Maru, S., see Takasu 61 (1976) 279
Massignon, D., see Le Gressus 68 (1977) 338
Masson, A., see Hottier 65 (1977) 563
Matecki, M., A. Thomy and X. Duval, Triple point of the first monolayer of nitric oxide adsorbed on the cleavage face of magnesium bromide 67 (1977) 596
Matsuda, Y., see Takasu 61 (1976) 279
Matsudaira, T., M. Nishijima and M. Onchi, Angular distributions of sulphur Auger emission from H_2S adsorbed on Ni(100) surfaces 61 (1976) 651
Matsushima, T., D.B. Almy and J.M. White, The reactivity and Auger chemical shift of oxygen adsorbed on platinum 67 (1977) 89

Matsushima, T. and J.M. White, An Auger spectroscopic study of the kinetic behavior of adsorbed oxygen on palladium 67 (1977) 122
Matthew, J.A.D., see Kassim 65 (1967) 443
Matthew, J.A.D., R.A. Wille and F.P. Netzer, Adsorption induced backscattering enhancement – CO and C_2N_2 on Pt(100) 67 (1977) 269
Matthew, J.A.D., see Walker 68 (1977) 221
Matthew, J.A.D., see Wille 68 (1977) 259
McCabe, R.W. and L.D. Schmidt, Binding states of CO and H_2 on clean and oxidized (111) Pt 65 (1977) 189
McCabe, R.W. and L.D. Schmidt, Binding states of CO on single crystal planes of Pt 66 (1977) 101
McCann, K.J. and V. Celli, A semiclassical treatment of atom–surface scattering: He + LiF(001) 61 (1976) 10
McLane, S.B., see Krishnaswamy 70 (1978) 265
Meçlewski, R., see Kleint 70 (1978) 151
Meçlewski, R., see Sendecka 70 (1978) 255
Mele, E.J. and J.D. Joannopoulos, Electronic states near the band gap for the GaAs(110) surface 66 (1977) 38
Melnik, Yu.P., see Gorodetsky 62 (1977) 647
Menzel, D., see Jaeger 63 (1977) 232
Menzel, D., see Fuggle 64 (1977) 69
Menzel, E., see Stock 61 (1976) 272
Meyer-Ehmsen, G., see Britze 67 (1977) 358
Meyers, J.A. and D.R. Frankl, Selective adsorption of ^{4}He on clean LiF(001) surfaces (E) 69 (1977) 750
Miki, H., see Kawasaki 64 (1977) 349
Miller, D.R., see Horne 66 (1977) 365
Miller, G.L., see Chen 62 (1977) 133
Miller, M.K., P.A. Beaven, R.J. Lewis and G.D.W. Smith, Atom probe microanalytical studies of some commercially important steels 70 (1978) 470
Miller, W.A., see Tyson 62 (1977) 267
Mitchell, D.F., P.B. Sewell and M. Cohen, A kinetic study of the initial oxidation of the Ni(001) surface by RHEED and X-ray emission 61 (1976) 355
Mitchell, D.F., P.B. Sewell and M. Cohen, A kinetic study of the initial oxidation of the Ni(110) surface by RHEED and X-ray emission 69 (1977) 310
Mitchell, K.A.R., see Head 61 (1976) 661
Mitchell, K.A.R., F.R. Shepherd, P.R. Watson and D.C. Frost, Structure determination of the (100) surface of rhodium by low energy electron diffraction 64 (1977) 737
Mitchell, K.A.R., Coincidence site superpositions for some surface structures of silicon 64 (1977) 797
Mitchell, K.A.R., see Head 69 (1977) 714
Modinos, A., Field emission spectroscopy of transition metals 70 (1978) 52
Moison, J.M. and J.L. Domange, Substrate steps/adsorbed layer interaction; selective effect on the possible epitaxial relationships; case of the S/Cu ~ (111) system 69 (1977) 336
Molchanov, V.A., On the the observation of the double-scattering effect from polycrystalline targets 66 (1977) 369
Mönch, W., On the correlation of geometrical structure and electronic properties at clean semiconductor surfaces 63 (1977) 79
Moñoz, M.C. and J.L. Sacedón, AES analysis of oxygen adsorbated on Si(111) and its stimulated oxidation by electronic bombardment 68 (1977) 347

Moore, I.D., see Flores 69 (1977) 133
Morabito, J.M., see Hall 62 (1977) 1
Morabito, J.M., see Hall 67 (1977) 375
Morán-López, J.L., G. Kerker and K.H. Bennemann, Segregation in thin films 66 (1977) 641
Morán-López, J.L. and A. ten Bosch, Changes in work function due to charge transfer in chemisorbed layers 68 (1977) 377
Morawski, A., M.M.G. Slusarczuk, J. Łagowski and H.C. Gatos, Surface photovoltage due to photo-thermo-ionization of surface states: GaAs 69 (1977) 53
Morawski, A., R. Banisch and J. Łagowski, Surface photovoltage in exciton absorption range in CdS 69 (1977) 444
Morgan, A.E. and H.W. Werner, Quantitative SIMS studies with a uranium matrix 65 (1977) 687
Morrison, C.A., R.P. Leavitt, D.E. Wortman and N. Karayianis, Induced dipole contributions to the potential in the surface region of an ionic solid 62 (1977) 397
Morrison, I.D. and S. Ross, A critique of Adamson and Ling's analysis of adsorption isotherms to obtain the site-energy distribution 62 (1977) 331
Moskovits, M. and J.E. Hulse, The interaction of CO with small copper particles of known size 61 (1976) 302
Moulin, Y., see Binh 68 (1977) 409
Mruzik, M.R. and K.C. Russell, Equilibrium forms of small voids in metals 67 (1977) 205
Muda, Y. and T. Hanawa, Density of surface states of ordered adlayers 66 (1977) 145
Müller, E.W., see Krishnaswamy 64 (1977) 23
Müller, E.W., see Kapur 66 (1977) 45
Müller, J., The effects of oxygen on the work function of metal films 69 (1977) 708
Müller, K., see Wagner 68 (1977) 189
Müller, K.H., see Benninghoven 63 (1977) 403
Muscat, J.P. and D.M. Newns, Image force for a fast particle 64 (1977) 641
Mutaftschiev, B., On some properties of the two-dimensional phases condensed on foreign substrate. I. Structural aspects 61 (1976) 85
Mutaftschiev, B., On some properties of the two-dimensional phases condensed on foreign substrate. II. Surface roughness of condensed layers and variations of the surface free energy during multiple layer adsorption 61 (1976) 93

Naegele, K. and W.J. Plieth, Determination of the anisotropy of the optical constants of electrochemically formed platinum oxide films by reflection spectroscopy and Kramers–Kronig analysis 61 (1976) 504
Naegele, K., see Plieth 64 (1977) 484
Nakamura, S., see Sakata 64 (1977) 345
Nakamura, S., see Iwasaki 65 (1977) 345
Nakamura, S., see Ohno 69 (1977) 521
Nakamura, S. and T. Kuroda, Atom-probe FIM studies of β-SiC whiskers 70 (1978) 452
Nasser, J., see Castiel 69 (1977) 637
Netzer, F.P., Thermal desorption of cyanogen from Pt(100) 61 (1976) 343
Netzer, F.P., see Matthew 67 (1977) 269
Netzer, F.P., see Wille 68 (1977) 259
Neumann, M., see Ertl 64 (1977) 393
Newns, D.M., see Muscat 64 (1977) 641
Neyens, A., see Humblet 68 (1977) 178
Nguyen, T.T.A. and R.C. Cinti, Directional uv photoemission from clean and sulphur saturated (100), (110) and (111) nickel surfaces 68 (1977) 566
Niehus, H., see Prigge 65 (1977) 141
Niekisch, E.A., see Krahl-Urban 64 (1977) 52

Nishijima, M., see Matsudaira 61 (1976) 651
Nishikawa, O. and A.R. Saadat, Field ion image qualities of Ga, In and Sn on W and work functions 70 (1978) 292
Nishimori, K., see Tokutaka 66 (1977) 659
Nitschké, F., see Conrad 69 (1977) 668
Noodleman, L., see Head 61 (1976) 661
Noodleman, L., see Head 69 (1977) 714
Noonan, J.R., D.M. Zehner and L.H. Jenkins, Angular resolved AES and LEED studies of O and S adsorption on the Cu(100) 69 (1977) 731
Norton, P.R., R.L. Tapping and J.W. Goodale, A photoemission study of the interaction of Ni(100), (110) and (111) surfaces with oxygen 65 (1977) 13
Nuttall, J.D., see Fox 63 (1977) 390
Nuyts, R. and P. Phariseau, On the calculation of surface exciton energies in molecular crystals 61 (1976) 198
Nyberg, C., The oxidation of Ca, Sr, and Ba studied by appearance potential spectroscopy 65 (1977) 389

Ocaña, Z.T., see Yacamán 69 (1977) 745
Ogata, H., see Fujiwara 61 (1976) 435
Ohno, Y., S. Nakamura, T. Adachi and T. Kuroda, Field-ion microscopy of GaAs and GaP 69 (1977) 521
Ohtani, M., see Fujiwara 61 (1976) 435
Okada, A., see Kawasaki 62 (1977) 313
Okano, H., see Yamamoto 61 (1976) 535
Okazaki, S., see Kusaka 64 (1977) 793
Okutani, T., see Shimizu 69 (1977) 349
Okuyama, F., The effect of high electric fields on oxidation of molybdenum single crystals 67 (1977) 109
Olander, D.R., see Machiels 65 (1977) 325
Olshanetsky, B.Z., S.M. Repinsky and A.A. Shklyaev, LEED investigation of germanium surfaces cleaned by sublimation of sulphide films; structural transitions on clean Ge(110) surface 64 (1977) 224
Olshanetsky, B.Z. and A.A. Shklyaev, Phase transitions on clean Si(110) surfaces 67 (1977) 581
Olshanetsky, B.Z., S.M. Repinsky and A.A. Shklyaev, LEED studies of vicinal surfaces of germanium 69 (1977) 205
Olsson, J.O., see Holmlid 67 (1977) 61
Onchi, M., see Matsudaira 61 (1976) 651
Orent, T.W. and R.S. Hansen, The interactions of nitric oxide and oxygen with Ru(1010) 67 (1977) 325
Orr, W.A., see Dahlberg 67 (1977) 226
Oudar, J., see Berthier 65 (1977) 361
Oudar, J., see Huber 67 (1977) 370
Overbosch, E.G., see Hurkmans 62 (1977) 621
Overbosch, E.G., A. Hurkmans and J. Los, Trapping probabilities and desorption kinetics of alkali atoms on a clean and an oxygen covered tungsten (110) surface (extended abstract) 63 (1977) 417
Overbury, S.H., see Jobloński 65 (1977) 578

Padalia, B.D., J.K. Gimzewski, S. Affrossman, W.C. Lang, L.M. Watson and D.J. Fabian, The reactions of oxygen and water with the rare-earth metals terbium to lutetium studied by X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy 61 (1976) 468

Padalia, B.D., see Gimzewski 62 (1977) 386
Painter, G.S., see Jennings 61 (1976) 255
Pantel, R., M. Bujor and J. Bardolle, Continuous measurement of surface potential variations during oxygen adsorption on the (100), (110) and (111) faces of niobium using mirror electron microscope 62 (1977) 589
Papp, H., Electron energy loss spectra of the system Cu(311)/CO,Xe 63 (1977) 182
Paranjape, B.V., see Krebes 64 (1977) 261
Parikh, M., see Hall 65 (1977) 552
Park, R.L., see DenBoer 70 (1978) 643
Parravano, G., see Garbassi 68 (1977) 286
Patrykiejew, A., see Rudziński 67 (1977) 195
Paulitschke, W., see Grabke 63 (1977) 377
Pendry, J.B., see Andersson 65 (1977) 539
Perkal, Z., see Steślicka 62 (1977) 406
Perraillon, B., see Martin 68 (1977) 57
Pesant, J.C., see Bronoel 61 (1976) 297
Peslerbe, G., see Bronoel 61 (1976) 297
Petersen, E.M., see Grabke 67 (1977) 501
Petrini, G., see Garbassi 68 (1977) 286
Pfuff, M. and J. Appel, Selfconsistent model calculations of electronic states at narrow-band-metal surfaces 66 (1977) 507
Phariseau, P., see Nuyts 61 (1976) 198
Philips, J.C., Theoretical descriptions of surface state photoelectron spectroscopy 63 (1977) 1
Pianetta, P., see Lindau 63 (1977) 45
Pianetta, P., see Mark 69 (1977) 735
Piquard, G., see Housley 68 (1977) 277
Plagge, A., see Conrad 69 (1977) 668
Platau, A., L.I. Johansson, A.L. Hagström, S.-E. Karlsson and S.B.M. Hagström, Oxidation of cerium and titanium studied by photoelectron spectroscopy 63 (1977) 153
Plieth, W.J., see Naegele 61 (1976) 504
Plieth, W.J. und K. Naegele, Über die Bestimmung der optischen Konstanten dünnster Oberflächenschichten und das Problem der Schichtdicke 64 (1977) 484
Plieth, W.J. and H. Bruckner, Experimental determination of the complex Fresnel reflection coefficient of a three-phase system by combination of modulated reflectance spectroscopy and modulated interferometry 66 (1977) 357
Plog, C., see Benninghoven 63 (1977) 403
Plog, C., L. Wiedmann and A. Benninghoven, Empirical formula for the calculation of secondary ion yields from oxidized metal surfaces and metal oxides 67 (1977) 565
Poelsema, B., L.K. Verhey and A.L. Boers, Study of low energy noble gas ion reflection from monocrystalline surfaces; influence of thermal vibrations of the surface atoms. III. A qualitative comparison of experimental and calculational results 64 (1977) 537
Poelsema, B., L.K. Verhey and A.L. Boers, Study of low energy noble gas ion reflection from monocrystalline surfaces; influence of thermal vibrations of the surface atoms. IV. Possibilities for the estimation of the actual ion–atom interaction potential 64 (1977) 554
Poindexter, E.H., see Wagner 67 (1977) 251
Polizzotti, R.S., see Burton 66 (1977) 1

Polizzotti, R.S., see Schwarz 67 (1977) 10
Polizzotti, R.S., see Schwarz 67 (1977) 429
Ponec, V., see Kuijers 68 (1977) 294
Pons, F., J. Le Héricy and J.P. Langeron, Quantitative approach of Auger electron spectrometry. II. Experimental part 69 (1977) 547
Pons, F., J. Le Héricy and J.P. Langeron, Quantitative approach of Auger electron spectrometry. I. A formalism for the calculation of surface concentrations 69 (1977) 565
Ponton, J.W., see Angus 61 (1976) 451
Pozzi, L., see Garbassi 68 (1977) 286
Pratesi, F., see Rovida 67 (1977) 367
Preuss, H., see Stoll 65 (1977) 229
Price, G.L. and B.G. Baker, Angle-resolved UPS measurements in a modified LEED system 68 (1977) 507
Prigge, S., H. Niehus and E. Bauer, Ion scattering spectroscopy of oxygen on tungsten (100) 65 (1977) 141
Prince, R.H., see Floyd 62 (1977) 757
Pritchard, J., see Horn 63 (1977) 244
Prutton, M., see Welton-Cook 64 (1977) 633
Prutton, M., see Browning 68 (1977) 328
Prutton, M., see Welton-Cook 68 (1977) 436

Quinn, C.M., see Lloyd 63 (1977) 174
Quinn, C.M., see Lloyd 68 (1977) 419
Quinn, C.M., see Lloyd 68 (1977) 547
Quinn, R.K., see Armstrong 67 (1977) 451

Rabinovich, A., Estimation of the field emission current density drawn from ultra sharp field emitters 70 (1978) 181
Radón, T., see Kleint 70 (1978) 131
Ralph, B., see Watts 70 (1978) 459
Ranke, W. and K. Jacobi, Composition, structure, surface states, and O_2 sticking coefficient for differently prepared GaAs($\bar{1}\bar{1}\bar{1}$)As surfaces 63 (1977) 33
Rao, U.J., see Uberoi 66 (1977) 210
Razinkova, T.L., see Suvorov 65 (1977) 354
Redin, R.D., H.A. Undem and H.H. Soonpaa, Effects of adsorption on the electrical conductivity of thin crystals of bismuth tellurium sulfide 69 (1977) 702
Reed, P.D., C.M. Comrie and R.M. Lambert, Oxygen chemisorption and the carbon monoxide–oxygen interaction on Ru(101) 64 (1977) 603
Regnier, P., see Felsen 68 (1977) 410
Reifenberger, R., see Lee 70 (1978) 114
Rendulic, K.D., The potential above field adsorbed gas atoms 70 (1978) 234
Repinsky, S.M., see Olshanetsky 64 (1977) 224
Repinsky, S.M., see Olshanetsky 69 (1977) 205
Rhead, G.E., see Sepulveda 66 (1977) 436
Rhead, G.E., Surface defects 68 (1977) 20
Rhodin, T.N. see Brodén 61 (1976) 143
Rhodin, T.N., see Kanski 65 (1977) 63
Richardson, N.V., see Lloyd 63 (1977) 174
Richardson, N.V., see Lloyd 68 (1977) 419
Richardson, N.V., see Lloyd 68 (1977) 547

Rickman, J., see Joyner 67 (1977) 351
Rickus, E., see Kreutz 68 (1977) 392
Rihon, N., Field emission energy distribution from zinc oxide: observation of sulface state emission 70 (1978) 92
Rivière, J.C., see Gettings 68 (1977) 64
Roberts, E.W., see Jones 62 (1977) 415
Roberts, E.W., see Jones 64 (1977) 355
Roberts, E.W., see Jones 69 (1977) 185
Robins, J.L., see Chan 67 (1977) 285
Robinson, D.A.H., see Chen 62 (1977) 133
Rojo, J.M., see Ferrer 64 (1977) 668
Rolland, A., J. Bernardini et F. Cabané-Brouty, Mise en évidence de la ségrégation superficielle réversible dans des solutions solides de nickel dans l'argent 65 (1977) 376
Röllgen, F.W., see Beckey 70 (1978) 325
Rolling, F.E., see Gasser 61 (1976) 443
Rolling, F.E., see Gasser 67 (1977) 317
Ross, S., see Morrison 62 (1977) 331
Rousseau, J., see Dalmai-Imelik 63 (1977) 67
Rousseau, J., see Bertolini 67 (1977) 478
Rousseau, J., see Bertolini 68 (1977) 539
Roussel, J., see Boiziau 61 (1976) 412
Rovida, G. and F. Pratesi, On the interpretation of some complex chemisorption structures 67 (1977) 367
Rózsa, P., see Litzman 66 (1977) 542
Rubloff, G.W., see Lüth 63 (1977) 325
Ruckenstein, E., see Chu 67 (1977) 517
Rudziński, W. and S. Sokolowski, Summation to infinity of the virial expansions for two-dimensional systems 65 (1977) 593
Rudziński, W., L. Łajtar and A. Patrykiejew, Physical adsorption on heterogeneous surfaces: the effect of the topography of surfaces on the evaluated adsorption energy distribution 67 (1977) 195
Ruppin, R., Infrared absorption in spheroidal crystallites 62 (1977) 206
Russell, K.C., see Shiflet 62 (1977) 303
Russell, K.C., see Mruzik 67 (1977) 205
Russo, C. and R. Kaplow, Surface processing techniques using controlled environments and atomically-clean surfaces: nitrogen-stabilized iron 69 (1977) 453
Rye, R.R., Reaction of thermal atomic hydrogen with carbon 69 (1977) 653

Saadat, A.R., see Nishikawa 70 (1978) 292
Sacedón, J.L., see Moñoz 68 (1977) 347
Sacedón, J.L., see Soria 68 (1977) 448
Sachtler, W.M.H., see Van Santen 63 (1977) 358
Sacki, N., see Shimizu 62 (1977) 751
Saito, N., see Yamamoto 61 (1976) 535
Saitou, N., Trajectory analysis of ions formed in the field emitter interelectrode region 66 (1977) 346
Sakata, T. and S. Nakamura, Direct observation of atomic processes of molybdenum atoms on (211) planes of tungsten 64 (1977) 345
Sakurai, T. and H.D. Hagstrum, A study of surface reproducibility and impurity segregation using ion neutralization and photoemission spectroscopies 70 (1978) 617

Sakurai, T., see Appelbaum 70 (1978) 654
Samuel, G.S., see Laurence 68 (1977) 190
Sass, J.K., see Laucht 62 (1977) 106
Sass, J.K., S. Stucki and H.J. Lewerenz, Plasma resonance absorption in interfacial photoemission from very thin silver films on Cu(111) 68 (1977) 429
Sass, J.K., see Kötz 69 (1977) 359
Savchenko, V.I., see Ivanov 61 (1976) 207
Sayyid, S. and E.M. Williams, Threshold behaviour in the process of electron stimulated desorption 62 (1977) 431
Schemmer, M., see Benninghoven 63 (1977) 403
Schmeits, M. and A.A. Lucas, Physical adsorption and surface plasmons 64 (1977) 176
Schmidt, L.D., see McCabe 65 (1977) 189
Schmidt, L.D., see McCabe 66 (1977) 101
Schmidt, W.A., see Tsong 65 (1977) 109
Schouten, F.C., E.W. Kaleveld and G.A. Bootsma, AES–LEED–ellipsometry study of the kinetics of the interaction of methane with Ni(110) 63 (1977) 460
Schulten, H.-R., see Beckey 70 (1978) 325
Schwaha, K. and E. Bechtold, The adsorption of oxygen on the stepped Pt(S)–[9(111) × (111)] face 65 (1977) 277
Schwaha, K. and E. Bechtold, The adsorption of activated nitrogen on platinum single crystal faces 66 (1977) 383
Schwarz, J.A., R.S. Polizzotti and J.J. Burton, H_2 and CO chemisorption on polycrystalline titanium studied by flash desorption mass spectrometry 67 (1977) 10
Schwarz, J.A., R.S. Polizzotti and J.J. Burton, Dependence of alloy surface chemistry of sample morphology 67 (1977) 429
Seidel, H., see Benndorf 67 (1977) 469
Seidman, D.N., The study of radiation damage in metals with the field-ion and atom-probe microscopes 70 (1978) 532
Sendecka, K. and R. Meçlewski, Field desorption of potassium from (001), (011) and (112) tungsten planes 70 (1978) 255
Senzaki, K., see Kawasaki 62 (1977) 313
Sepulveda, A. and G.E. Rhead, Auger electron spectroscopy of adsorbed metal monolayers; lead on low-index and stepped copper surfaces 66 (1977) 436
Sewell, P.B., see Mitchell 61 (1976) 355
Sewell, P.B., see Mitchell 69 (1977) 310
Shepherd, F.R., see Mitchell 64 (1977) 737
Shiflet, G.J., K.C. Russell and H.I. Aaronson, Homogeneous nucleation kinetics of parallelepipeds 62 (1977) 303
Shigeishi, R.A. and D.A. King, Chemisorption of nitrogen on platinum {111}: reflection–absorption infrared spectroscopy 62 (1977) 379
Shih, A., see Klein 69 (1977) 403
Shimizu, H., see Takasu 61 (1976) 279
Shimizu, R. and N. Saeki, Study of preferential sputtering on binary alloy by in-situ Auger measurement of sputtered and sputter-deposited surfaces 62 (1977) 751
Shimizu, R., T. Okutani, T. Ishitani and H. Tamura, Simultaneous measurements of photon and ion emissions from ion bombarded Al in an oxygen atmosphere 69 (1977) 349
Shivaraman, M.S., see Lundström 64 (1977) 497
Shklyaev, A.A., see Olshanetsky 64 (1977) 224
Shklyaev, A.A., see Olshanetsky 67 (1977) 581
Shklyaev, A.A., see Olshanetsky 69 (1977) 205

Shoemaker, C.F., see Battrell 68 (1977) 285
Sidorski, Z., see Kolaczkiewicz 63 (1977) 501
Siedel, H., see Benndorf 67 (1977) 589
Simmons, G.W., see Dwyer 64 (1977) 617
Simonetta, M., see Casalone 62 (1977) 321
Singh-Boparai, S.P. and D.A. King, Adsorption of nitrogen on W{100} effect of surface disorder on the work function change 61 (1976) 275
Slusarczuk, M.M.G., see Morawski 69 (1977) 53
Smith, G.D.W., see Miller 70 (1978) 470
Smith, R.L., see Bastasz 67 (1977) 45
Šokčevic, D., see Šunjić 68 (1977) 479
Sokolowski, S., see Rudziński 65 (1977) 593
Somorjai, G.A., see Kesmodel 64 (1977) 342
Somorjai, G.A., see Chung 64 (1977) 588
Somorjai, G.A., see Blakely 65 (1977) 419
Somorjai, G.A., see Jobloński 65 (1977) 578
Somorjai, G.A., see Kesmodel 66 (1977) 299
Somorjai, G.A., see Bastasz 67 (1977) 45
Soonckindt, L., J. Bonnet et L. Lassabatere, Etude des propriétés électriques des surfaces réelles d'antimoniure de gallium 64 (1977) 567
Soonpaa, H.H., see Redin 69 (1977) 702
Sopizet, R., see Le Gressus 68 (1977) 338
Soria, F., J.L. Sacedon, P.M. Echenique and D. Titterington, LEED study of the epitaxial growth of the thin film Au(111)/Ag(111) system 68 (1977) 448
Sotnik, N., see Kreutz 68 (1977) 392
Southon, M.J., see Waugh 61 (1976) 109
Southon, M.J., see Waugh 68 (1977) 79
Southworth, H.N., see Walls 61 (1976) 419
Southworth, H.N. and J.M. Walls, Quantitative analysis of field-ion micrographs using moiré techniques 67 (1977) 299
Spanjaard, D., see Castiel 63 (1977) 21
Spicer, W.E., see Lindau 63 (1977) 45
Spicer, W.E., see Collins 69 (1977) 85
Spicer, W.E., see Collins 69 (1977) 114
Spicer, W.E., see Mark 69 (1977) 735
Srinivasan, S.R., see Grabke 67 (1977) 501
Staehle, R.W., see Stout 69 (1977) 741
Stair, P.C., see Kesmodel 64 (1977) 342
Steffens, P., see Benninghoven 63 (1977) 403
Steinbach, F. and V. Hausen, Catalytic decomposition of DCOOD studied by reactive scattering of a modulated DCOOD nozzle beam by a polycrystalline platinum surface in ultra high vacuum 62 (1977) 504
Steinbrüchel, Ch., Model calculation of gas-surface energy accommodation coefficients: the importance of multiple collisions and of trapping 66 (1977) 131
Steinbrüchel, Ch. and R. Gomer, The adsorption of CO on the (110) plane of tungsten; LEED, XPS, and Auger measurements 67 (1977) 21
Steślicka, M. and Z. Perkal, A possible role of surface states in field-ion microscopy of semiconductors 62 (1977) 406
Stock, K.D. and E. Menzel, Surface melting on spherically shaped copper crystals 61 (1976) 272
Stoll, H. and H. Preuss, On the chemisorption of hydrogen on lithium clusters 65 (1977) 229

Storp, S. and R. Holm, ESCA investigation of the oxide layers on some Cr containing alloys 68 (1977) 10
Stout, D.A., G. Gavelli, J.B. Lumsden and R.W. Staehle, Galvanic cells for in situ AES study of metal oxide surfaces 69 (1977) 741
Streit, K.M., see Ertl 64 (1977) 393
Streydio, J.-M., see Bertrand 68 (1977) 108
Stucki, S., see Sass 68 (1977) 429
Sudraud, P., J. Van de Walle, C. Colliex and R. Castaing, Contribution of field effects to the achievement of higher brightness ion sources 70 (1978) 392
Suëtaka, W., see Ito 62 (1977) 308
Sullivan, T.E., P.H. Cutler and A.A. Lucas, The use of antenna theory to calculate the electric fields in a thermal field emission metal whisker diode 62 (1977) 455
Šunjić, M., Ž. Crljen and D. Šokčevic, Photoelectron spectroscopy of localized levels near surfaces: scattering effects and relaxation shifts 68 (1977) 479
Surplice, N.A., see Brearley 64 (1977) 372
Suvorov, A.L. and T.L. Razinkova, Computer simulation of tungsten field evaporation by field-ion microscope 65 (1977) 354
Suzanne, J., M. Bienfait, C. Bernard and P. Hicter, Reply to Comment on "Application d'un modèle de l'état liquide à une monocouche de xénon ou de krypton adsorbées sur la surface (0001) du graphite" 65 (1977) 367
Svensson, C., see Lundström 64 (1977) 497
Swanson, L.W., Current fluctuations from various crystal faces of a clean tungsten field emitter 70 (1978) 165

Taglauer, E., G. Marin, W. Heiland and U. Beitat, Study of the sputtering of adsorbates by low energy ions (O and Ni) 63 (1977) 507
Taglauer, E., see Heiland 68 (1977) 96
Takashima, K., see Tokutaka 66 (1977) 659
Takasu, Y., H. Shimizu, S. Maru and Y. Matsuda, Auger spectroscopic study on the surface composition of Cu–Ni alloys oxidized with nitric oxide 61 (1976) 279
Talianker, M., see Brandon 70 (1978) 566
Tallaj, N. and M. Buyle-Bodin, Work function measurements of germanium by thermionic emission 69 (1977) 428
Tamura, H., see Shimizu 69 (1977) 349
Tan, Y.T., Impurity distribution in AgBr 61 (1976) 1
Tapping, R.L., see Norton 65 (1977) 13
Tardy, B., see Abon 68 (1977) 305
Tatarek, R., see Cantini 63 (1977) 104
Tauber, G., see Grabke 63 (1977) 377
Ten Bosch, A., see Morán-López 68 (1977) 377
Tennant, W.E., see Cape 62 (1977) 639
Terao, T., see Yashiro 67 (1977) 605
Tescari, M., see Casalone 62 (1977) 321
Theeten, J.B., see Hottier 65 (1977) 563
Thieme, F., see Benndorf 61 (1976) 646
Thieme, F., see Kessler 67 (1977) 405
Thieme, F., see Benndorf 67 (1977) 469
Thieme, F., see Benndorf 67 (1977) 589
Thieme, F., see Albrecht 69 (1977) 677
Thomy, A., see Matecki 67 (1977) 596
Thorel, P., see Marti 65 (1977) 532

Tiller, W.A., S. Ciraci and I.P. Batra, Some effects of inhomogeneous strain on surface properties of metals. I. Flat surface 65 (1977) 173
Titterington, D., see Soria 68 (1977) 448
Todd, C.J., see Housley 68 (1977) 179
Tokutaka, H., K. Nishimori and K. Takashima, Comments on monolayer overgrowth observed by an Auger electron spectroscopy experiment 66 (1977) 659
Tolk, N.H., see Heiland 67 (1977) 437
Tomkins, H.G., The electron stimulated interaction of H_2O with a nickel surface 62 (1977) 293
Tong, S.Y., see Van Hove 64 (1977) 85
Tsong, I.S.T., The excitation efficiency of atoms ejected during ion-beam sputtering 69 (1977) 609
Tsong, T.T., see Kellogg 62 (1977) 343
Tsong, T.T., W.A. Schmidt and O. Frank, The critical energy deficit of field emitted ions 65 (1977) 109
Tsong, T.T., see Cowan 67 (1977) 158
Tsong, T.T., see Cole 69 (1977) 325
Tsong, T.T., see Cole 69 (1977) 750
Tsong, T.T., Field ion image formation 70 (1978) 211
Tsong, T.T., see Kellogg 70 (1978) 485
Tucker, P.M., see Allen 68 (1977) 469
Tyagi, M.S., Electrical properties of metal–GaAs Schottky barriers 64 (1977) 323
Tyson, W.R. and W.A. Miller, Surface free energies of solid metals: estimation from liquid surface tension measurements 62 (1977) 267
Tzoar, N., see Janow 69 (1977) 253

Uberoi, C. and U.J. Rao, Magnetoplasmon-type surface polaritons at the interface between two semiconductors 66 (1977) 210
Umbach, E., see Fuggle 64 (1977) 69
Undem, H.A., see Redin 69 (1977) 702
Unertl, W.N. and J.M. Blakely, Growth and properties of oxide films on Zn(0001) 69 (1977) 23
Urbakh, M.I., see Brodsky 66 (1977) 463
Uzan, R., see Binh 68 (1977) 409

Van de Walle, J., see Sudraud 70 (1978) 392
Van der Eerden, J.P., see Van Leeuwen 64 (1977) 237
Van der Wal, W.J.J., see Albers 68 (1977) 47
Van Hove, H., see Humblet 68 (1977) 178
Van Hove, M.A., S.Y. Tong and M.H. Elconin, Surface structure refinements of 2H-MoS_2, 2H-$NbSe_2$ and W(100)p(2 × 1)–O via new reliability factors for surface crystallography 64 (1977) 85
Van Hove, M.A., see Chan 66 (1977) 394
Van Hove, M.A., see Chan 67 (1977) 1
Van Laar, J., see Huijser 62 (1977) 472
Van Leeuwen, C. and J.P. van der Eerden, Nucleation growth processes: a Monte Carlo simulation 64 (1977) 237
Van Ooij, W.J., The role of XPS in the study and understanding of rubber-to-metal bonding 68 (1977) 1
Van Rooy, T.L., see Huijser 62 (1977) 472
Van Santen, R.A. and W.M.H. Sachtler, Model calculations of chemisorption on transition metal clusters 63 (1977) 358

Van Silfhout, A., see Kono 65 (1977) 633
Vass, M., see Leung 66 (1977) 67
Velasco, V.R. and F. Garcia-Moliner, Surface waves and surface thermodynamics 67 (1977) 555
Velický, B. and J. Kudrnovský, Electronic structure of semiinfinite crystals with substitutional disorder in surface layer 64 (1977) 411
Venables, J.A. and M. Bienfait, On the reaction order in thermal desorption spectroscopy 61 (1976) 667
Venables, J.A., see Janssen 62 (1977) 277
Venables, J.A., see Bienfait 64 (1977) 425
Venables, J.A., see Laurence 68 (1977) 190
Vennik, J., see Hoogewijs 69 (1977) 273
Verhey, L.K., see Poelsema 64 (1977) 537
Verhey, L.K., see Poelsema 64 (1977) 554
Vickerman, J.C., see Barber 68 (1977) 130
Viefhaus, H., see Grabke 63 (1977) 377
Viel, L., see Benazeth 65 (1977) 165
Viljoen, P.E., The Auger electron spectrum of tantalum at very low energies 64 (1977) 790
Von dem Hagen, T., see Engel 62 (1977) 361

Wachs, I.E. and R.J. Madix, The kinetics and mechanism of catalytic reactions by molecular beam relaxation spectroscopy: HCOOH decomposition 65 (1977) 287
Waddington, T.C., see Howard 68 (1977) 86
Wagner, B.E., J.N. Helbert, E.H. Poindexter and R.D. Bates, Jr., Characterization of silica surfaces by free radical spin labels 67 (1977) 251
Wagner, H., see Butz 63 (1977) 448
Wagner, H., see Krahl-Urban 64 (1977) 52
Wagner, H., see Erley 66 (1977) 371
Wagner, H., see Besocke 68 (1977) 39
Wagner, P., K. Müller and K. Heinz, Adsorption studies of Cs on Si(111) 68 (1977) 189
Walker, J.A., see Kinniburgh 63 (1977) 274
Walker, J.A., C.G. Kinniburgh and J.A.D. Matthew, LEED calculations of exchange reflections from antiferromagnetic NiO(100) 68 (1977) 221
Walko, R.J., Field ion microscopy of metal–metal contacts 70 (1978) 302
Wallis, R.F., see Brion 65 (1977) 379
Walls, J.M., R.M. Boothby and H.N. Southworth, Field-ion microscope observations of helium ion bombardment damage in tungsten 61 (1976) 419
Walls, J.M., see Southworth 67 (1977) 299
Wandelt, K., see Brundle 68 (1977) 459
Watanabe, H., see Bruch 65 (1977) 619
Watanabe, K., M. Hashiba and T. Yamashina, A quantitative analysis of surface segregation and in-depth profile of copper–nickel alloys 61 (1976) 483
Watanabe, K., M. Hashiba, and T. Yamashina, In-depth profile of altered layers of copper–nickel alloys formed by sputtering 69 (1977) 721
Watson, L.M., see Padalia 61 (1976) 468
Watson, L.M., see Gimzewski 62 (1977) 386
Watson, P.R., see Mitchell 64 (1977) 737
Watts, A.J. and B. Ralph, The role of the atom probe technique in the investigation of continuous transformations 70 (1978) 459
Waugh, A.R., E.D. Boyes and M.J. Southon, Investigations of field evaporation with a field-desorption microscope 61 (1976) 109

Waugh, A.R. and M.J. Southon, Surface studies with an imaging atom-probe 68 (1977) 79
Webb, C. and P.M. Williams, Angle resolved photoemission studies of the band structures of semiconductors: PbI_2 68 (1977) 576
Webber, P.R., see Bassett 70 (1978) 520
Weber, B., see Jupille 69 (1977) 144
Weeks, S.P. and A. Liebsch, Comparison of angular resolved measurements of Auger emission from a clean nickel (100) surface with electron multiple scattering calculations 62 (1977) 197
Wei, R.P., see Dwyer 64 (1977) 617
Weinberg, W.H., see Zhdan 61 (1976) 25
Weinberg, W.H., see Ivanov 61 (1976) 207
Weinberg, W.H., see Zhdan 61 (1976) 377
Weinberg, W.H., see Dobrzynski 61 (1976) 550
Weinberg, W.H., see Ho 62 (1977) 662
Weinberg, W.H., see Bowser 64 (1977) 377
Weinberg, W.H., see Chang 65 (1977) 153
Weinberg, W.H., see Chan 66 (1977) 394
Weinberg, W.H., see Ho 66 (1977) 495
Weinberg, W.H., see Chan 67 (1977) 1
Wells, M.G., N.W. Cant and R.G. Greenler, Reflection–absorption infrared and thermal desorption studies of carbon monoxide and hydrogen adsorbed on rhodium 67 (1977) 541
Welton-Cook, M.R. and M. Prutton, A simple shell model calculation of differential ionic relaxations at the (100) surfaces of NaCl structure alkali halides 64 (1977) 633
Welton-Cook, M.R. and M. Prutton, Calculations of rumpling in the (100) surfaces of divalent metal oxides 68 (1977) 436
Werner, H.W., see Morgan 65 (1977) 687
Wheatley, G.H., see Chen 62 (1977) 133
White, C.L., see Lee 62 (1977) 695
White, J.M., see Matsushima 67 (1977) 89
White, J.M., see Matsushima 67 (1977) 122
White, J.M., see Chen 69 (1977) 218
White, S.J. and D.P. Woodruff, The surface structure of Si(100) surfaces using averaged LEED: I. The (1 × 1)H structure 63 (1977) 254
White, S.J., and D.P. Woodruff, The surface structure of Si(100) surfaces using averaged LEED. II. The (2 × 1) clean surface structure 64 (1977) 131
White, S.J., D.P. Woodruff, B.W. Holland and R.S. Zimmer, A LEED study of the Si(100) (1 × 1)H surface structure 68 (1977) 457
Wiedmann, L., see Plog 67 (1977) 565
Wild, R.K., see Allen 68 (1977) 469
Wilf, M. and P.T. Dawson, The adsorption and desorption of oxygen on the Pt(110) surface; a thermal desorption and LEED/AES study 65 (1977) 399
Wille, R.A., see Matthew 67 (1977) 269
Wille, R.A., F.P. Netzer and J.A.D. Matthew, Electron energy loss spectrum of cyanogen on Pt(100) 68 (1977) 259
Williams, A.R. and N.D. Lang, Atomic chemisorption on simple metals: chemical trends and core-hole relaxation effects 68 (1977) 138
Williams, E.M., see Sayyid 62 (1977) 431
Williams, P.M., see Webb 68 (1977) 576
Willis, R.F., see Backx 63 (1977) 193
Willis, R.F., see Backx 68 (1977) 516

Wilsch, H., see Frank 62 (1977) 326
Wilsch, H., see Frank 63 (1977) 121
Wilsch, H., see Frank 64 (1977) 362
Wilson, J.M., see Lurie 65 (1977) 453
Wilson, J.M., see Lurie 65 (1977) 476
Wilson, J.M., see Lurie 65 (1977) 499
Withrow, S.P., see Chan 66 (1977) 394
Wittmaack, K., The use of secondary ion mass spectrometry for studies of oxygen adsorption and oxidation 68 (1977) 118
Wojciechowski, K.F., The relation between electronic properties and geometrical structure of alkali submonolayers on a metal substrate 66 (1977) 655
Wolken, G., Jr., see Lin 66 (1977) 376
Wolstenholme, J., see Barber 68 (1977) 130
Woodruff, D.P., see White 63 (1977) 254
Woodruff, D.P., see White 64 (1977) 131
Woodruff, D.P., see White 68 (1977) 457
Wortman, D.E., see Morrison 62 (1977) 397
Wynblatt, P. and R.C. Ku, Surface energy and solute strain energy effects in surface segregation 65 (1977) 511
Wyrobisch, W., see Bradshaw 68 (1977) 269

Yacamán, M.J. and T. Ocaña Z., On the measurement of the evaporation coefficient by electron microscopy 69 (1977) 745
Yamamoto, S., S. Fukuhara, N. Saito and H. Okano, Stabilization of field emission current 61 (1976) 535
Yamashina, T., see Watanabe 61 (1976) 483
Yamashina, T., see Watanabe 69 (1977) 721
Yashiro, Y. and T. Terao, A new method of specimen preparation for FIM and FEM 67 (1977) 605
Yates, J.T., Jr., see Madey 63 (1977) 203
Yates, J.T., see Fisher 65 (1977) 210
Ying, S.C. and L.M. Kahn, Spin susceptibility of metallic surfaces 67 (1977) 278
Yu, M.L., Hysteresis and ion yield minimum during electron stimulated desorption of oxygen on W(100) 64 (1977) 334

Zanazzi, E. and F. Jona, A reliability factor for surface structure determinations by low-energy electron diffraction 62 (1977) 61
Zehner, D.M., see Noonan 69 (1977) 731
Zhdan, P.A., G.K. Boreskov, A.I. Boronin, W.F. Egelhoff, Jr. and W.H. Weinberg, An XPS investigation of the chemisorption of oxygen on the iridium (111) surface 61 (1976) 25
Zhdan, P.A., G.K. Boreskov, W.F. Egelhoff, Jr. and W.H. Weinberg, The application of XPS to the determination of the kinetics of the CO oxidation reaction over the Ir(111) surface 61 (1976) 377
Zimmer, R.S., see White 68 (1977) 457
Zuhr, R.A. and J.B. Hudson, The adsorption and decomposition of ethylene on Ni(110) 66 (1977) 405

Surface Science 70 (1978) 739–832
© North-Holland Publishing Company

SUBJECT INDEX

Volumes 61–70

Absorption

W. Kaspar and U. Kreibig, Surface structure influences on the absorptance of thick silver films 69 (1977) 619

Accommodation coefficient

Ch. Steinbrüchel, Model calculation of gas-surface accommodation coefficients: the importance of multiple collisions and of trapping 66 (1977) 131

Acetaldehyde

H. Lüth, G.W. Rubloff and W.D. Grobman, Chemisorption and decomposition reactions of oxygen-containing organic molecules on clean Pd surfaces studied by uv photoemission 63 (1977) 325

Acetone

H. Lüth, G.W. Rubloff and W.D. Grobman, Chemisorption and decomposition reactions of oxygen-containing organic molecules on clean Pd surfases studied by uv photoemission 63 (1977) 325

Acetylene

C. Backx, B. Feuerbacher, B. Fitton and R.F. Willis, High-resolution electron-energy-loss spectroscopy of vibrational states of adsorbates on (111) tungsten 63 (1977) 193

R.V. Kasovski, Alternate interpretation of final state relaxation for chemisorbed molecules 63 (1977) 370

T.E. Fischer, S.R. Kelemen and H.P. Bonzel, Adsorption of acetylene and benzene on the Pt(100) surface 64 (1977) 157

L.L. Kesmodel, R.C. Baetzold and G.A. Somorjai, The surface structure and bonding of (2 × 2) acetylene overlayers on platinum (111): LEED intensity analysis 66 (1977) 299

J. Howard and T.C. Waddington, An inelastic neutron scattering study of C_2H_2 adsorbed on type 13X zeolites 68 (1977) 86

C. Backx, R.F. Willis, B. Feuerbacher and B. Fitton, Infrared vibration spectroscopy of molecular adsorbates on tungsten using reflection inelastic electron scattering 68 (1977) 516

J.E. Demuth, The interaction of acetylene with Ni(111), chemisorbed oxygen on Ni(111), and NiO(111): the formation of CH species on chemically modified Ni(111) surfaces 69 (1977) 365

Adatoms, see Chemisorption

Adhesion

W.J. van Ooij, The role of XPS in the study and understanding of rubber-to-metal bonding 68 (1977) 1

Adsorption (see also Chemisorption, Physisorption)

P. Cantini, R. Tatarek and G.P. Felcher, Selective adsorption in elastic and inelastic scattering of He and Ne from LiF (001) surface 63 (1977) 104
T. Lewowski, R. Grygorczyk and W. Kisiel, Photoelectric work function changes during heterogeneous adsorption of alkali halide molecules on alkali halide crystals 64 (1977) 732
J. Derrien and F. Arnaud d'Avitaya, Adsorption of cesium on gallium arsenide (110) 65 (1977) 668
K.F. Wojciechowski, The relation between electronic properties and geometrical structure of alkali submonolayers on a metal substrate 66 (1977) 655
P. Wagner, K. Müller and K. Heinz, Adsorption studies of Cs on Si(111) 68 (1977) 189
J.C. Bertolini, G. Dalmai-Imelik and J. Rousseau, CO stretching vibration of carbon monoxide adsorbed on nickel (111) studied by high resolution electron loss spectroscopy 68 (1977) 539
D.R. Lloyd, C.M. Quinn and N.V. Richardson, Experimental aspects of angle-resolved photoemission from clean and adsorbate-covered metal surfaces 68 (1977) 547
R.D. Redin, H.A. Undem and H.H. Soonpaa, Effects of adsorption on the electrical conductivity of thin crystals of bismuth tellurium sulfide 69 (1977) 702

Adsorption energy

W. Rudziński, L. Łajtar and A. Patrykiejew, Physical adsorption on heterogeneous surfaces: the effect of the topography of surfaces on the evaluated adsorption energy distribution 67 (1977) 195

Adsorption isotherms

B. Mutaftschiev, On some properties of the two-dimensional phases condensed on foreign substrate. II. Surface roughness of condensed layers and variations of the surface free energy during multiple layer adsorption 61 (1976) 93
N.I. Ionescu, Concerning a model for the Freundlich and the Dubinin–Radushkevich adsorption isotherms 61 (1976) 294
A. Enault and Y. Larher, Polymorphic phase changes of nitric oxide adsorbed on the cleavage face of lamellar halides 62 (1977) 233
I.D. Morrison and S. Ross, A critique of Adamson and Ling's analysis of adsorption isotherms to obtain the site-energy distribution 62 (1977) 331
L.M. Dormant and A.W. Adamson, Reply to the critique of Morrison and Ross and comments on the analysis of physical adsorption data 62 (1977) 337
M. Bienfait and J.A. Venables, Kinetics of adsorption and desorption using Auger electron spectroscopy: application to xenon covered (0001) graphite 64 (1977) 425
G.D. Halsey, Chemisorption and catalytic oxidation of CO on palladium 64 (1977) 681
M. Jaroniec and M. Borówko, Supplementary note to the paper "Adsorption of gas mixtures on heterogeneous surfaces" 66 (1977) 652

H.J. Grabke, E.M. Petersen and S.R. Srinivasan, Influence of adsorbed sulfur on surface reaction kinetics and surface self-diffusion on iron 67 (1977) 501
M. Matecki, A. Thomy and X. Duval, Triple point of the first monolayer of nitric oxide adsorbed on the cleavage face of magnesium bromide 67 (1977) 596

Alkali halides

K.J. McCann and V. Celli, A semiclassical treatment of atom–surface scattering: He + LiF(001) 61 (1976) 10
G. Benedek, The green function approach to the surface lattice dynamics of ionic crystals 61 (1976) 603
R. Ruppin, Infrared absorption in spheroidal crystallites 62 (1977) 206
H. Frank, H. Hoinkes and H. Wilsch, Scattering of atomic hydrogen from MgO(001)- and C_2H_5OH-covered LiF(001) surfaces 62 (1977) 326
C.A. Morrison, R.P. Leavitt, D.E. Wortman and N. Karayianis, Induced dipole contributions to the potential in the surface region of an ionic solid 62 (1977) 397
H. Chow, Theoretical studies of atom–solid elastic scattering by iterative integration using the green function 62 (1977) 487
T.S. Chen, G.P. Alldredge and F.W. de Wette, Studies of vibrational surface modes in ionic crystals. III. Vibrational contributions to the surface thermodynamic functions for the (001) face of LiF, MgO, NaF, NaCl, NaI, RbF, and RbCl 62 (1977) 675
P. Cantini, R. Tatarek and G.P. Felcher, Selective adsorption in elastic and inelastic scattering of He and Ne from LiF(001) surface 63 (1977) 104
N. Garcia, The scattering of atoms from a corrugated wall model with the GR method in the system He/LiF(001) 63 (1977) 113
H. Frank, H. Hoinkes and H. Wilsch, Interaction of neutral hydrogen atoms with KCl(001) 63 (1977) 121
G. Armand, J. Lapujoulade and Y. Lejay, The Debye–Waller factor in helium scattering by a crystalline surface 63 (1977) 143
H. Frank, H. Hoinkes and H. Wilsch, Coefficient of thermal expansion (parallel to the surface) of a LiF(001) surface 64 (1977) 362
M.R. Welton-Cook and M. Prutton, A simple shell model calculation of differential ionic relaxations at the (100) surfaces of NaCl structure alkali halides 64 (1977) 633
T. Lewowski, R. Grygorczyk and W. Kisiel, Photoelectric work function changes during heterogeneous adsorption of alkali halide molecules on alkali halide crystals 64 (1977) 732
L.B. Harris and N.G. Cutmore, Grain boundary segregation phenomena observed by gold decoration of NaCl bicrystals 65 (1977) 1
H.A. Kassim and J.A.D. Matthew, The effect of relaxation and rumbling on the point ion potential at NaCl(001) surfaces 65 (1977) 443
E.M. Chan, M.J. Buckingham and J.L. Robins, Potential energy of an isolated gold atom on the (100) surface of alkali halide crystals 67 (1977) 285
N. Garcia, G. Armand and J. Lapujoulade, Diffraction intensities in helium scattering; topographic curves 68 (1977) 399
M.J. Yacamán and T. Ocaña Z., On the measurement of the evaporation coefficient by electron microscopy 69 (1977) 745
H.D. Beckey, K. Levsen, F.W. Röllgen and H.-R. Schulten, Field ionization mass spectrometry of organic compounds 70 (1978) 325
M.W. Cole and D.R. Frankl, Atomic and molecular beam scattering from crystal surfaces in the quantum regime 70 (1978) 585

Alkali metals

R.W. Hardy and R.E. Allen, Electronic structure of alkali metal surfaces 61 (1976) 177
R.A. Marbrow and R.M. Lambert, Chemisorption and surface reactivity of nitric oxide on clean and sodium-dosed Ag(110) 61 (1976) 317
R.A. Marbrow and R.M. Lambert, Adsorption and surface structural chemistry of Na and Na + O_2 on Ag(110) 61 (1976) 329
W.A. Tiller, S. Ciraci and I.P. Batra, Some effects of inhomogeneous strain on surface properties of metals. I. Flat surface 65 (1977) 173
H. Stoll and H. Preuss, On the chemisorption of hydrogen on lithium clusters 65 (1977) 229
D. Briggs, R.A. Marbrow and R.M. Lambert, An XPS and UPS study of the interaction of oxygen with sodium-dosed Ag(110) 65 (1977) 314
S. Andersson, J.B. Pendry and P.M. Echenique, Low energy electron diffraction from Na(110) and Na_2O(111) surfaces 65 (1977) 539
Y. Hirai, Mean residence time and ionization efficiency measurements of potassium on platinum surface 66 (1977) 361
K.J. Wojciechowski, The relation between electronic properties and geometrical structure of alkali submonolayers on a metal substrate 66 (1977) 655
J.J. Mooij, J. Popma and A. ten Bosch, Changes in work function due to charge transfer in chemisorbed layers 68 (1977) 377
C.H. Kleint, R. Męclewski and R. Błaszczyszyn, Coverage dependence of FE thickness of spectral density functions due to potassium on W(112) and W(111) 70 (1978) 151
K. Sosnowski and R. Męclewski, Field desorption of potassium from (001), (011) and (112) tungsten planes 70 (1978) 255

Alloys

C. Leygraf and G. Hultquist, Lateral lattice spacings of Fe–Cr(100) and Fe–Cr(110) surfaces 61 (1976) 60
C. Leygraf and G. Hultquist, Initial oxidation stages on Fe–Cr(100) and Fe–Cr(110) surfaces 61 (1976) 69
Y. Takasu, H. Shimizu, S. Matsu and Y. Matsuda, Auger spectroscopic study on the surface composition of Cu–Ni alloys oxidized with nitric oxide 61 (1976) 279
K. Watanabe, M. Hashiba and T. Yamashina, A quantitative analysis of surface segregation and in-depth profile of copper–nickel alloys 61 (1976) 483
K. Binder and D.P. Landau, Multicritical phenomena at surfaces 61 (1976) 577
C. Benndorf, K.H. Goessmann and F. Thieme, AES and chemisorption studies on epitaxial Cu, Ni surfaces 61 (1976) 646
F.M. Hall, J.M. Morabito and D.K. Conley, Relative sensitivity factors for quantitative Auger analysis of binary alloys 62 (1977) 1
I.A. Cody, J.G. Mesu and W.F. Tinnemans, Raman scattering studies of monolayer-thickness oxide and tellurium films on PbSnTe 62 (1977) 639
K. Shimizu and N. Saeki, Study of preferential sputtering on binary alloy by means of Auger measurement of sputtered and sputter-deposited surfaces 62 (1977) 751
Y. Yamauchi, A surface analysis of Cu–Au alloy by LEED and Auger electron spectroscopy 64 (1977) 751
P. Wynblatt and R.C. Ku, Surface energy and solute strain energy effects in surface segregation 65 (1977) 511
A. Jablonski, S.H. Overbury and G.A. Somorjai, The surface composition of the gold–platinum binary alloy system 65 (1977) 578

J.J. Burton and R.S. Polizzotti, Surface segregation in alloys: dilute solid solutions of Cr, Fe and Ni in Pt 66 (1977) 1
P.H. Holloway, Quantitative Auger electron analysis of homogeneous binary alloys: chromium in gold 66 (1977) 479
P.L. Cowan and T.T. Tsong, Direct observation of adatom–substitutional atom interaction on dilute metal alloy surfaces 67 (1977) 158
P.M. Hall and J.M. Morabito, Quantitative Auger analysis of gold–copper–oxygen and gold–nickel–oxygen surfaces using relative sensitivity factors 67 (1977) 373
J.A. Schwarz, R.S. Polizzotti and J.J. Burton, Dependence of alloy surface chemistry on sample morphology 67 (1977) 429
W.J. van Ooij, The role of XPS in the study and understanding of rubber-to-metal bonding 68 (1977) 1
S. Storp and R. Holm, ESCA investigation of the oxide layers on some Cr containing alloys 68 (1977) 10
F.J. Kuijers and V. Ponec, The surface composition of the nickel–copper alloy system as determined by Auger electron spectroscopy 68 (1977) 294
P. Légaré, G. Maire, B. Carrière and J.P. Deville, Shapes and shifts in the oxygen Auger spectra 68 (1977) 348
P. Laty, J.C. Joud, P. Desré et G. Lang, Tension superficielle d'alliages liquides aluminium–cuivre 69 (1977) 508
L.S.T. Tsong, The excitation efficiency of atoms ejected during ion-beam sputtering 69 (1977) 609
J.J. Burton, Surface segregation in alloys. Dilute solid solutions of vanadium in palladium 69 (1977) 712
K. Watanabe, M. Hashiba and T. Yamashina, In-depth profile of altered layers of copper–nickel alloys formed by sputtering 69 (1977) 721

Alumina, see Aluminium oxide

Aluminium

P.O. Gartland, Adsorption of oxygen on clean single crystal faces of aluminium 62 (1977) 183
G. Allié, E. Blanc and D. Dufayard, Experimental study of surface and bulk plasmon losses induced in Al(001) by low energy electrons 62 (1977) 215
Group d'Étude des Surfaces (C. Gaubert, D. Aberdam and R. Baudoing), Surface crystallography by LEED. III. A description of LEED intensities consistent for the (001) and (110) surfaces of aluminium 62 (1977) 567
O. Gunnarsson, H. Hjelmberg and B.I. Lundqvist, Calculation of geometries and chemisorption energies of adatoms on simple metals 63 (1977) 348
M.H. Frommer, Chemical effects on Al and Cu Auger electron spectra for the intermetallic compound $CuAl_2$ 64 (1977) 251
D. Aberdam, R. Baudoing, E. Blanc and C. Gaubert, Theory of angular dependence in electron emission from surface: application to secondary emission from Al(001) and Al(110) 65 (1977) 77
C. Benazeth, N. Benazeth et L. Viel, Determination par spectroscopie Auger, des sections efficaces d'ionisation de la couche L_{23} du magnésium et de l'aluminium sous impact d'ions He^+ 65 (1977) 165
P.G. Lurie and J.M. Wilson, The diamond surface. I. The structure of the clean surface and the interaction with gases and metals 65 (1977) 453
C.-M. Chan, S.L. Cunningham, M.A. Van Hove and W.H. Weinberg, Surface

relaxation of Ni(110), Al(110) and Ag(110) determined by the convolution-transform method 67 (1977) 1
C. Benndorf, H. Seidel and F. Thieme, Initial oxidation of Al films investigated by AES, work function and gravimetric measurements 67 (1977) 469
C. Benndorf, G. Keller, H. Seidel and F. Thieme, ELS investigations of the beginning oxidation on aluminium thin films 67 (1977) 589
A.M. Bradshaw, P. Hofmann and W. Wyrobisch, The interaction of oxygen with aluminium (111) 68 (1977) 269
R. Shimizu, T. Okutani, T. Ishitani and H. Tamura, Simultaneous measurements of photon and ion emissions from ion bombarded Al in an oxygen atmosphere 69 (1977) 349
R. Magno, M.K. Konkin and J.G. Adler, Effect of cover electrode metal on inelastic electron tunneling structure 69 (1977) 437
P. Laty, J.C. Joud, P. Desré et G. Lang, Tension superficielle d'alliages liquides aluminium–cuivre 69 (1977) 508
H. Albrecht, G. Keller and F. Thieme, A new approach to the elastic tunneling current in metal–insulator–metal diodes 69 (1977) 677

Aluminium oxide

C.C. Chang and D.M. Boulin, Oxide thickness measurements up to 120 Å on silicon and aluminium using the chemically shifted Auger spectra 69 (1977) 385

Ammonia

K. Kishi and M.W. Roberts, Adsorption of nitrogen and ammonia by polycrystalline iron surfaces in the temperature range 80–290 K studied by electron spectroscopy 62 (1977) 252
P.G. Lurie and J.M. Wilson, The diamond surface. I. The structure of the clean surface and the interaction with gases and metals 65 (1977) 453
M. Abon, G. Bergeret and B. Tardy, Field emission study of ammonia adsorption and catalytic decomposition on individual molybdenum planes 68 (1977) 305

Appearance potential spectroscopy (APS)

C. Nyberg, The oxidation of Ca, Sr, and Ba studied by appearance potential spectroscopy 65 (1977) 389
M.L. denBoer, P.I. Cohen and R.L. Park, Elastic and inelastic contribution to the Auger electron appearance potential spectrum of titanium 70 (1978) 643

Arsenic

F. Fujiwara, M. Ohtani, K. Kanayama and H. Ogata, Quantitative Auger analysis of ion-implanted boron and arsenic in polycrystalline silicon 61 (1976) 435
C.T. Foxon and B.A. Joyce, Interaction kinetics of As_2 and Ga on {100} GaAs surfaces 64 (1977) 293

Atom scattering

K.J. McCann and V. Celli, A semiclassical treatment of atom–surface scattering: He + LiF(001) 61 (1976) 10

H.Frank, H. Hoinkes and H. Wilsch, Scattering of atomic hydrogen from MgO(001)- and C_2H_5OH-covered LiF(001) surfaces 62 (1977) 326
H. Chow, Theoretical studies of atom–solid elastic scattering by iterative integration using the green function 62 (1977) 487
A. Hurkmans, E.G. Overbosch and J. Los, The trapping of K and Na atoms by a clean W(110) surface; trajectory calculations 62 (1977) 621
P. Cantini, R. Tatarek and G.P. Felcher, Selective adsorption in elastic and inelastic scattering of He and Ne from LiF(001) surface 63 (1977) 104
N. Garcia, The scattering of atoms from a corrugated wall model with the GR method in the system He/LiF(001) 63 (1977) 113
H. Frank, H. Hoinkes and H. Wilsch, Interaction of neutral hydrogen atoms with KCl(001) 63 (1977) 121
G. Armand, J. Lapujoulade and Y. Lejay, The Debye–Waller factor in helium scattering by a crystalline surface 63 (1977) 143
E.G. Overbosch, A. Hurkmans and J. Los, Trapping probabilities and desorption kinetics of alkali atoms on a clean and an oxygen covered tungsten (110) surface (extended abstract) 63 (1977) 417
H. Frank, H. Hoinkes and H. Wilsch, Coefficient of thermal expansion (parallel to the surface) of a LiF(001) surface 64 (1977) 362
F.P. Goodman, On the use of a Debye–Waller-type factor in gas–surface scattering theory 65 (1977) 37
Y. Hirai and S. Hyodo, Mean residence time of potassium ions on tungsten as measured with reference to ionization efficiency 65 (1977) 93
M. Lagos, Scattering of atomic beams by surface and bulk phonons 65 (1977) 124
H. Chow, Atomic band structure effects on resonant scattering of atoms from solid surfaces 66 (1977) 221
B.J. Garrison and S.A. Adelman, Generalized Langevin theory for gas-solid processes: inelastic scattering studies 66 (1977) 253
Y.W. Lin, S.A. Adelman and G. Wolken, Jr., A test of the first order distorted wave Born approximation in gas-solid energy transfer 66 (1977) 376
N. Garcia, G. Armand and J. Lapujoulade, Diffraction intensities in helium scattering; topographic curves 68 (1977) 399
N. Garcia, Threshold and Lennard-Jones resonance and elastic lifetimes in the scattering of atoms from a corrugated wall and an attractive well surface model 68 (1977) 408
J. Lapujoulade and Y. Lejay, The diffraction of helium from an ordered stepped surface: Cu(117) 69 (1977) 354
F.O. Goodman, Theory of scattering of He by a W(112) surface 70 (1978) 578
M.W. Cole and D.R. Frankl, Atomic and molecular beam scattering from crystal surfaces in the quantum regime 70 (1978) 585

Atom–surface interaction potential

A. Hurkmans, E.G. Overbosch and J. Loss, The trapping of K and Na atoms by a clean W(110) surface; trajectory calculations 62 (1977) 621
H. Frank, H. Hoinkes and H. Wilsch, Interaction of neutral hydrogen atoms with KCl(001) 63 (1977) 121
G. Armand, J. Lapujoulade and Y. Lejay, The Debye–Waller factor in helium scattering by a crystalline surface 63 (1977) 143
S. Holloway, P. Jewsbury and J.L. Beeby, Theoretical analysis of desorption from surfaces 63 (1977) 339
M. Schmeits and A.A. Lucas, Physical adsorption and surface plasmons 64 (1977) 176

B. Poelsema, L.K. Verhey and A.L. Boers, Study of low energy noble gas ion reflection from monocrystalline surfaces; influence of thermal vibrations of the surface atoms. IV. Possibilities for the estimation of the actual ion–atom interaction potential 64 (1977) 554
F.O. Goodman, On the use of a Debye–Waller-type factor in gas–surface scattering theory 65 (1977) 37
L.W. Bruch and H. Watanabe, Polarization energy in the atom–surface interaction from optical data 65 (1977) 619
Ch. Steinbrüchel, Model calculation of gas-surface energy accommodation coefficients: the importance of multiple collisions and of trapping 66 (1977) 131
H. Chow, Atomic band structure effects on resonant scattering of atoms from solid surfaces 66 (1977) 221
E.M. Chan, M.J. Buckingham and J.L. Robins, Potential energy of an isolated gold atom on the (100) surface of alkali halide crystals 67 (1977) 285
N. Garcia, G. Armand and J. Lapujoulade, Diffraction intensities in helium scattering; topographic curves 68 (1977) 399
N. Garcia, Threshold and Lennard-Jones resonances and elastic lifetimes in the scattering of atoms from a corrugated wall and an attractive well surface model 68 (1977) 408
F. Flores, N.H. March and I.D. Moore, Interaction between two hydrogen atoms approaching a metal surface 69 (1977) 133
M.W. Cole and T.T. Tsong, Bound state vibrational spectrum of the 3–9 atom–surface interaction 69 (1977) 325
M.W. Cole and D.R. Frankl, Atomic and molecular beam scattering from crystal surfaces in the quantum regime 70 (1978) 585

Auger ejection, see Auger electron spectroscopy

Auger electron spectroscopy (AES)

W.P. Ellis, Auger/loss studies of uranium, uranium oxidation, UO_2, U_3O_8, and UF_4 61 (1976) 37
C. Leygraf and G. Hultquist, Lateral lattice spacings of Fe–Cr(100) and Fe–Cr(110) surfaces 61 (1976) 60
C. Leygraf and G. Hultquist, Initial oxidation stages on Fe–Cr(100) and Fe–Cr(110) surfaces 61 (1976) 69
G. Brodén, T. Rhodin and W. Capehart, Geometric and electronic effects in the chemisorption and reaction of acetylene, ethylene and benzene on the normal and reconstructed iridium (100) surface 61 (1976) 143
V.P. Ivanov, G.K. Boreskov, V.I. Savchenko, W.F. Egelhoff, Jr. and W.H. Weinberg, The chemisorption of oxygen on the iridium (111) surface 61 (1976) 207
Y. Takasu, H. Shimizu, S. Maru and Y. Matsuda, Auger spectroscopic study on the surface composition of Cu–Ni alloys oxidized with nitric oxide 61 (1976) 279
R.A. Marbrow and R.M. Lambert, Chemisorption and surface reactivity of nitric oxide on clean and sodium-dosed Ag(110) 61 (1976) 317
R.A. Marbrow and R.M. Lambert, Adsorption and surface structural chemistry of Na and Na + O_2 on Ag(110) 61 (1976) 329
N.R. Avery, Chemical effects in the N_7 VV Auger spectra from W(100) and W(110) surfaces 61 (1976) 391
F. Fujiwara, M. Ohtani, K. Kanayama and H. Ogata, Quantitative Auger analysis of ion-implanted boron and arsenic in polycrystalline silicon 61 (1976) 435

K. Watanabe, M. Hashiba and T. Yamashina, A quantitative analysis of surface segregation and in-depth profile of copper–nickel alloys 61 (1976) 483
C. Benndorf, K.H. Gressmann and F. Thieme, AES and chemisorption studies on epitaxial Cu/Ni surfaces 61 (1976) 646
T. Matsudaira, M. Nishijima and M. Onchi, Angular distributions of sulphur auger emission from H_2S adsorbed on Ni(100) surfaces 61 (1976) 651
P.M. Hall, J.M. Morabito and D.K. Conley, Relative sensitivity factors for quantitative Auger analysis of binary alloys 62 (1977) 1
M.P. Hooker and J.T. Grant, The use of Auger electron spectroscopy to characterize the adsorption of CO on transition metals 62 (1977) 21
H.P. Bonzel and G. Pirug, Photoelectron spectroscopy of NO adsorbed on Pt(100) 62 (1977) 45
M. Housley and D.A. King, Electron beam interactions with CO on W{100} studied by Auger electron spectroscopy 62 (1977) 81
M. Housley and D.A. King, Coadsorption studies by Auger electron spectroscopy: nitrogen with oxygen and carbon on W{100} 62 (1977) 93
P.O. Gartland, Adsorption of oxygen on clean single crystal faces of aluminium 62 (1977) 183
S.P. Weeks and A. Liebsch, Comparison of angular resolved measurements of Auger emission from a clean nickel (100) surface with electron multiple scattering calculations 62 (1977) 197
A.P. Janssen, C.J. Harland and J.A. Venables, A ratio technique for micro-Auger analysis 62 (1977) 277
G. Casalone, M.G. Cattania, M. Simonetta and M. Tescari, Chemisorption of unsaturated hydrocarbons on Ni(100) studied by low energy electron diffraction and Auger spectroscopy 62 (1977) 321
R. Pantel, M. Bujor and J. Bardolle, Continuous measurement of surface potential variations during oxygen adsorption on the (100), (110) and (111) faces of niobium using mirror electron microscope 62 (1977) 589
P.S. Frederick and S.J. Hruska, AES study of nickel carburization: electron beam-induced effects 62 (1977) 707
R. Shimizu and N. Saeki, Study of preferential sputtering on binary alloy by in-situ Auger measurement of sputtered and sputter-deposited surfaces 62 (1977) 751
W. Ranke and K. Jacobi, Composition, structure, surface states, and O_2 sticking coefficient for differently prepared GaAs($\bar{1}\bar{1}\bar{1}$)As surfaces 63 (1977) 33
R.W. Joyner, Electron spectroscopy applied to the study of reactivity at metal surfaces – a review 63 (1977) 291
M.E. Bridge and R.M. Lambert, Experimental and theoretical studies of linear polyatomic molecules on surfaces of low symmetry: C_2N_2 on Pt(110) 63 (1977) 315
H.J. Grabke, W. Paulitschke, G. Tauber and H. Viefhaus, Equilibrium surface segregation of dissolved nonmetal atoms on iron(100) faces 63 (1977) 377
J.H. Fox, J.D. Nuttall and T.E. Gallon, Solid state effects in the Auger spectrum of zinc and oxidised zinc 63 (1977) 390
F.C. Schouten, E.W. Kaleveld and G.A. Bootsma, AES–LEED–ellipsometry study of the kinetics of the interaction of methane with Ni(110) 63 (1977) 460
J. Fuggle, E. Umbach, P. Feulner and D. Menzel, Electron induced dissociation of CO on Ru(001); a study by thermal desorption and electron spectroscopies 64 (1977) 69
T.E. Fischer, S.R. Kelemen and H.P. Bonzel, Adsorption of acetylene and benzene on the Pt(100) surface 64 (1977) 157
B. Carrière and B. Lang, A study of the charging and dissociation of SiO_2 surfaces by AES 64 (1977) 209

M.H. Frommer, Chemical effects on Al and Cu Auger electron spectra for the intermetallic compound $CuAl_2$ 64 (1977) 251
M. Bienfait and J.A. Venables, Kinetics of adsorption and desorption using Auger electron spectroscopy: application to xenon covered (0001) graphite 64 (1977) 425
R. Ku, N.A. Gjostein and H.P. Bonzel, Adsorption of NO and CO on a Ru (10$\bar{1}$0) surface 64 (1977) 465
Y.W. Chung, W.J. Lo and G.A. Somorjai, Low energy electron diffraction and electron spectroscopy studies of the clean (110) and (100) titanium dioxide (rutile) crystal surfaces 64 (1977) 588
P.D. Reed, C.M. Comrie and R.M. Lambert, Oxygen chemisorption and the carbon monoxide–oxygen interaction on Ru(101) 64 (1977) 603
D.J. Dwyer, G.W. Simmons and R.P. Wei, A study of the initial reaction of water vapor with Fe(001) surface 64 (1977) 617
S. Ferrer, A.M. Baró and J.M. Rojo, Line shape analysis and relaxation energies in the MVV Auger spectra of zinc and zinc oxide 64 (1977) 668
P.D. Augustus and J.P. Jones, The epitaxy of gold on (110) tungsten studied by LEED 64 (1977) 713
Y. Fujinaga, A surface analysis of Cu–Au alloy by LEED and Auger electron spectroscopy 64 (1977) 751
P.E. Viljoen, The Augher electron spectrum of tantalum at very low energies 64 (1977) 790
C. Benazeth, N. Benazeth et L. Viel, Determination par spectroscopie Auger, des section efficaces d'ionisation de la couche L_{23} du magnésium et de l'aluminium sous impact d'ions He^+ 65 (1977) 165
R.W. McCabe and L.D. Schmidt, Binding states of CO and H_2 on clean and oxidized (111)Pt 65 (1977) 189
G. Le Lay, M. Manneville and R. Kern, Isothermal desorption spectroscopy for the study of two-dimensional condensed phases: investigation of the Au (deposit)/Si(111) (substrate) system; application to the Xe/(0001) graphite system 65 (1977) 261
K. Schwaha and E. Bechtold, The adsorption of oxygen on the stepped Pt(S)-[9(111) × (111)] face 65 (1977) 277
M. Wilf and P.T. Dawson, The adsorption and desorption of oxygen on the Pt(110) surface; a thermal desorption and LEED/AES study 65 (1977) 399
P.G. Lurie and J.M. Wilson, The diamond surface. II. Secondary electron emission 65 (1977) 476
P.G. Lurie and J.M. Wilson, The diamond surface. III. Differential cross-sections for inelastic scattering 65 (1977) 499
A. Jabloński, S.H. Overbury and G.A. Somorjai, The surface composition of the gold–palladium binary alloy system 65 (1977) 578
S. Kono, L.J. Hanekamp and A. van Silfhout, Effects on ellipsometric parameters caused by heat treatment of silicon (111) surface 65 (1977) 633
J. Derrien and F. Arnaud d'Avitaya, Adsorption of cesium on gallium arsenide (110) 65 (1977) 668
J.J. Burton and R.S. Polizzotti, Surface segregation in alloys: dilute solid solutions of Cr, Fe and Ni and Pt 66 (1977) 1
W. Erley and H. Wagner, Chlorine adsorption on Ni(111) 66 (1977) 371
K. Schwaha and E. Bechtold, The adsorption of activated nitrogen on platinum single crystal faces 66 (1977) 383
R.A. Zuhr and J.B. Hudson, The adsorption and decomposition of ethylene on Ni(110) 66 (1977) 405

A. Sepulveda and G.E. Rhead, Auger electron spectroscopy of adsorbed metal monolayers; lead on low-index and stepped copper surfaces 66 (1977) 436
P.H. Holloway, Quantitative Auger electron analysis of homogeneous binary alloys: chromium in gold 66 (1977) 479
E. Gillet, J.C. Chiarena et M. Gillet. Chimisorption du monoxide de carbone sur la face (110) du molybdène. I. Etude expérimentale de l'adsorption-désorption de CO/Mo(110) 66 (1977) 596
E. Gillet, J.C. Chiarena et M. Gillet, Chimisorption du monoxide de carbone sur la face (110) du molybdène. I. Etude expérimentale de l'adsorption-spectrométrie Auger 66 (1977) 622
P.H. Holloway and D.M. Holloway, The effect of electromagnetic fields on Auger electron peak-height ratios 66 (1977) 635
H. Tokutaka, K. Nishimori and K. Takashima, Comments on monolayer overgrowth observed by an Auger electron spectroscopy experiment 66 (1977) 659
Ch. Steinbrüchel and R. Gomer, The adsorption of CO on the (110) plane of tungsten; LEED, XPS, and Auger measurements 67 (1977) 21
R. Bastasz, C.A. Colmenares, R.L. Smith and G.A. Somorjai, A LEED and AES study of the structure, Debye temperature, and oxidation of the (111) crystal face of thorium 67 (1977) 45
T. Matushima, D.B. Almy and J.M. White, The reactivity and Auger chemical shift of oxygen adsorbed on platinum 67 (1977) 89
T. Matsushima and J.M. White, An Auger spectroscopic study of the kinetic behavior of adsorbed oxygen on palladium 67 (1977) 122
P.J. Goddard and R.M. Lambert, Adsorption–desorption properties and surface structural chemistry of chlorine on Cu(111) and Ag(111) 67 (1977) 180
T.W. Orent and R.S. Hansen, The interactions of nitric oxide and oxygen with Ru(10$\bar{1}$0) 67 (1977) 325
R.W. Joyner and J. Rickman, Quantitative examination of electron beam induced carbon deposition at a polycrystalline tungsten surface, studied by Auger electron spectroscopy 67 (1977) 351
P.M. Hall and J.M. Morabito, Quantitative Auger analysis of gold–copper–oxygen and gold–nickel–oxygen surfaces using relative sensitivity factors 67 (1977) 373
M.E. Bridge, C.M. Comrie and R.M. Lambert, Chemisorption studies on cobalt single crystal surfaces. I. Carbon monoxide on Co(0001) 67 (1977) 393
J. Kessler and F. Thieme, Chemisorption of CO on differently prepared Cu(111) surfaces 67 (1977) 405
J.A. Schwarz, R.S. Polizzotti and J.J. Burton, Dependence of alloy surface chemistry on sample morphology 67 (1977) 429
N.R. Armstrong and R.K. Quinn, Auger and X-ray photoelectron spectroscopic and electrochemical characterization of titanium thin film electrodes 67 (1977) 451
C. Benndorf, H. Seidel and F. Thieme, Initial oxidation of Al films investigated by AES, work function and gravimetric measurements 67 (1977) 469
R.A. Marbrow and R.M. Lambert, Chemisorption, surface structural chemistry and electron impact properties of carbon monoxide on rhodium (110) 67 (1977) 489
H. Albers, W.J.J. van der Wal and G.A. Bootsma, Ellipsometric study of oxygen adsorption and the carbon monoxide–Oxygen interaction on ordered and damaged Ag(111) 68 (1977) 47
M. Gettings and J.C. Rivière, Precipitation and re-solution of impurities at the surface of indium on traversing the melting-point 68 (1977) 64
J. Erlewein and S. Hofmann, Segregation of tin on (111) and (100) surfaces of copper 68 (1977) 71

M. Housley, R. Heckingbottom and C.J. Todd, The interaction of Ag with Si(111) 68 (1977) 179
G. Laurence, B.A. Joyce, C.T. Foxon, A.P. Janssen, G.S. Samuel and J.A. Venables, Adsorption–desorption studies of Zn on GaAs 68 (1977) 190
A.M. Bradshaw, P. Hofmann and W. Wyrobisch, The interaction of oxygen with aluminium (111) 68 (1977) 269
M. Housley, R. Ducros, G. Piquard and A. Cassuto, The adsorption of carbon monoxide on rhenium: basal (0001) and stepped |14(0001) × (10$\bar{1}$1)| planes 68 (1977) 277
F. Garbassi, G. Petrini, L. Pozzi, G. Benedek and G. Parravano, An AES study of the surface composition of cobalt ferrites 68 (1977) 286
F.J. Kuijers and V. Ponec, The surface composition of the nickel–copper alloy system as determined by Auger electron spectroscopy 68 (1977) 294
R. Browning, M.M. El Gomati and M. Prutton, A digital scanning Auger electron microscope 68 (1977) 328
G. Le Gressus, D. Massignon and R. Sopizet, Low beam current density Auger spectroscopy and surface analysis 68 (1977) 338
G. Le Lay, M. Manneville and R. Kern, Desorption kinetics of condensed two-dimensional phases on a single crystal substrate 68 (1977) 346
M.C. Muñoz and J.L. Sacedón, AES analysis of oxygen adsorbated on Si(111) and its stimulated oxidation by electronic bombardment 68 (1977) 347
P. Légaré, G. Maire, B. Carrière and J.P. Deville, Shapes and shifts in the oxygen Auger spectra 68 (1977) 348
J.C. Fuggle, XPS, UPS and XAES studies of oxygen adsorption on polycrystalline Mg at ~100 and ~300 K 68 (1977) 458
G.C. Allen, P.M. Tucker and R.K. Wild, High resolution LMM Auger electron spectra of some first row transition elements 68 (1977) 469
W.N. Unertl and J.M. Blakely, Growth and properties of oxide films on Zn(0001) 69 (1977) 23
L.J. Brillson, Surface electronic and chemical structure of (11$\bar{2}$0)CdSe: comparison with Cds 69 (1977) 62
R. Hoogewijs, L. Fiermans and J. Vennik, Auger kinetic energies and electronic relaxation phenomena in atoms and solids 69 (1977) 273
G. Le Lay and J.P. Faurie, AES study of the very first stages of condensation of gold films on silicon (111) surfaces 69 (1977) 295
C.C. Chang and D.M. Boulin, Oxide thickness measurements up to 120 Å on silicon and aluminium using the chemically shifted Auger spectra 69 (1977) 385
C. Russo and R. Kaplow, Surface processing techniques using controlled environments and atomically-clean surfaces: nitrogen-stabilized iron 69 (1977) 453
F. Pons, J. Le Héricy and J.P. Langeron, Quantitative approach of Auger electron spectrometry. II. Experimental part 69 (1977) 547
F. Pons, J. Le Héricy and J.P. Langeron, Quantitative approach of Auger electron spectrometry. I. A formalism for the calculation of surface concentrations 69 (1977) 565
J.C. Fuggle, XPS, UPS and XAES studies of oxygen adsorption on polycrystalline Mg at ~100 and ~300 K 69 (1977) 581
J.J. Burton, Surface segregation in alloys. Dilute solid solutions of vanadium in palladium 69 (1977) 712
K. Watanabe, M. Hashiba and T. Yamashina, In-depth profile of altered layers of copper–nickel alloys formed by sputtering 69 (1977) 721
M.A. Langell and S.L. Bernasek, LEED/Auger observations of cubic sodium tungsten bronze single crystals 69 (1977) 727

J.R. Noonan, D.M. Zehner and L.H. Jenkins, Angular resolved AES and LEED studies of O and S adsorption on the Cu(100) 69 (1977) 731
D.A. Stout, G. Gavelli, J.B. Lumsden and R.W. Staehle, Galvanic cells for in-situ AES study of metal oxide surfaces 69 (1977) 741

Band structure

R.W. Hardy and R.E. Allen, Electronic structure of alkali metal surfaces 61 (1976) 177
R. Nuyts and P. Phariseau, On the calculation of surface exciton energies in molecular crystals 61 (1976) 198
P.J. Jennings, G.S. Painter and R.O. Jones, Local densities of states and bonding properties of 3d-transition metal clusters 61 (1976) 255
L. Dobrzynski, S.L. Cunningham and W.H. Weinberg, Existence of localized electronic states at interfaces 61 (1976) 550
A. Huijser, J. van Laar and T.L. van Rooy, Electronic surface properties of uhv-cleaved III–V compounds 62 (1977) 472
M.L. Glasser, A class of interface state models. I 64 (1977) 141
H. Chow, Atomic band structure effects on resonant scattering of atoms from solid surfaces 66 (1977) 221
O. Bisi and C. Calandra, Electron states of ultrathin Pd and Cu films on (001)Ag 67 (1977) 416
B.W. Holland, Theory of angle-resolved photoemission from localised orbitals at solid surfaces 68 (1977) 490
C. Webb and P.M. Williams, Angle resolved photoemission studies of the band structures of semiconductors: PbI_2 68 (1977) 576
A. Modinos, Field emission spectroscopy of transition metals 70 (1978) 52
Ch. Kleint and T. Radón, Photo field emission spectroscopy of the tantalum band structure 70 (1978) 131

Barium

D.A. Gorodetsky and Yu.P. Melnik, Barium on (110) tungsten 62 (1977) 647
C. Nyberg, The oxidation of Ca, Sr, and Ba studied by appearance potential spectroscopy 65 (1977) 389
P.I. Cohen, S. Abramowitz and H.P. Broida, Chemisorptive luminescence from Ba and Mg films 67 (1977) 601
Ch. Kleint and T. Radón, Photo field emission spectroscopy of the tantalum band structure 70 (1978) 131
I. Brodie, The visibility of atomic objects in the field electron emission microscope 70 (1978) 186

Benzene

T.E. Fischer, S.R. Kelemen and H.P. Bonzel, Adsorption of acetylene and benzene on the Pt(100) surface 64 (1977) 157
J.C. Bertolini, G. Dalmai-Imelik and J. Rousseau, Benzene adsorption on nickel (100) and (111) faces studied by LEED and high resolution electron energy loss spectroscopy 67 (1977) 478

Biological systems

D.G. Brandon, M. Talianker, L. Gal-Or and Y. Lomen, Epitaxial sandwiching of biopolymers 70 (1978) 566

Boron

F. Fujiwara, M. Ohtani, K. Kanayama and H. Ogata, Quantitative Auger analysis of ion-implanted boron and arsenic in polycrystalline silicon 61 (1976) 435

Cadmium selenide

S.C. Dahlberg and W.A. Orr, GaAs, InP and CdSe photovoltage transients 67 (1977) 226
L.J. Brillson, Surface electronic and chemical structure of $(11\bar{2}0)$CdSe: comparison with Cds 69 (1977) 62

Cadmium sulphide

H. Gilboa and P. Das, Transverse acoustoelectric voltage inversion and its application to semiconductor surface study: CdS 62 (1977) 536
C.L. Balestra, J. Łagowski and H.C. Gatos, Determination of surface state parameters from surface photovoltage transients 64 (1977) 457
M. Kusaka, M. Kanakura and S. Okazaki, Piezoelectric effect in Au–CdS Schottky barrier 64 (1977) 793
A. Morawski, R. Banisch and J. Łagowski, Surface photovoltage in exciton absorption range in CdS 69 (1977) 444

Calcium

C. Nyberg, The oxidation of Ca, Sr, and Ba studied by appearance potential spectroscopy 65 (1977) 389

Carbon

M. Housley and D.A. King, Coadsorption studies by Auger electron spectroscopy: nitrogen with oxygen and carbon on W{100} 62 (1977) 93
H.J. Grabke, W. Paulitschke, G. Tauber and H. Viefhaus, Equilibrium surface segregation of dissolved nonmetal atoms on iron(100) faces 63 (1977) 377
D.W. Blakely and G.A. Somorjai, The stability and structure of high Miller index platinum crystal surfaces in vacuum and in the presence of adsorbed carbon and oxygen 65 (1977) 419
P.G. Lurie and J.M. Wilson, The diamond surface. I. The structure of the clean surface and the interaction with gases and metals 65 (1977) 453
P.G. Lurie and J.M. Wilson, The diamond surface. II. Secondary electron emission 65 (1977) 476
P.G. Lurie and J.M. Wilson, The diamond surface. III. Differential cross-sections for inelastic scattering 65 (1977) 499
B. Lang, Secondary electron spectroscopy of platinum and carbon surfaces 66 (1977) 527
R.W. Joyner and J. Rickman, Quantitative examination of electron beam induced carbon deposition at a polycrystalline tungsten surface, studied by Auger electron spectroscopy 67 (1977) 351
Y.F. Chu and E. Ruckenstein, Behavior of platinum crystallites on carbon substrates 67 (1977) 517
R.R. Rye, Reaction of thermal atomic hydrogen with carbon 69 (1977) 653

Carbon dioxide

P.S. Frederick and S.J. Hruska, AES study of nickel carburization: electron beam-induced effects 62 (1977) 707
W. Brearley and N.A. Surplice, Changes in the work function of titanium films owing to the chemisorption of N_2, O_2, CO and CO_2 64 (1977) 372
P.H. Dawson, SIMS studies of the adsorption of O_2, CO and CO_2 on titanium using low primary energies 65 (1977) 41
M.J. Cardillo and Y. Look, The reaction of tungsten with CO_2 and D_2O at high temperatures and low pressures 66 (1977) 272
J.J. Burton, A general rule for the adsorption of gases on metals 66 (1977) 647
R. Bastasz, C.A. Colmenares, R.L. Smith and G.A. Somorjai, A LEED and AES study of the structure, Debye temperature, and oxidation of the (111) crystal face of thorium 67 (1977) 45
R.W. Joyner and J. Rickman, Quantitative examination of electron beam induced carbon deposition at a polycrystalline tungsten surface, studied by Auger electron spectroscopy 67 (1977) 351

Carbon monoxide

M. Moskovits and J.E. Hulse, The interaction of CO with small copper particles of known size 61 (1976) 302
P.A. Zhdan, G.K. Boreskov, W.F. Egelhoff, Jr. and W.H. Weinberg, The application of XPS to the determination of the kinetics of the CO oxidation reaction over the Ir(111) surface 61 (1976) 377
C. Boiziau, V. Dose and J. Roussel, Electron production by metastable rare gas atom impact on a molybdenum (110) surface 61 (1976) 412
S. Yamamoto, S. Fukuhara, N. Saito and H. Okano, Stabilization of field emission current 61 (1976) 535
C. Benndorf, K.H. Gressmann and F. Thieme, AES and chemisorption studies on epitaxial Cu/Ni surfaces 61 (1976) 646
M.P. Hooker and J.T. Grant, The use of Auger electron spectroscopy to characterize the adsorption of CO on transition metals 62 (1977) 21
M. Housley and D.A. King, Electron beam interactions with CO on W{100} studied by Auger electron spectroscopy 62 (1977) 81
A.B. Anderson, Molecular orbital study of the interaction ot carbon monoxide and carbon dioxide with copper (100) 62 (1977) 119
S. Sayyid and E.M. Williams, Threshold behaviour in the process of electron stimulated desorption 62 (1977) 431
P.S. Frederick and S.J. Hruska, AES study of nickel carburization: electron beam-induced effects 62 (1977) 707
H. Froitzheim, H. Ibach and S. Lehwald, Surface vibrations of CO on W(100) 63 (1977) 56
H. Papp, Electron energy loss spectra of the system Cu(311)/Co, Xe 63 (1977) 182
T.E. Madey and J.T. Yates, Jr., Desorption methods as probes of kinetics and bonding at surfaces 63 (1977) 203
K. Horn, M. Hussain and J. Pritchard, The adsorption of CO on Cu(110) 63 (1977) 244
R.W. Joyner, Electron spectroscopy applied to the study of reactivity at metal surfaces – a review 63 (1977) 291
M.E. Bridge and R.M. Lambert, Experimental and theoretical studies of linear polyatomic molecules on surfaces of low symmetry: C_2N_2 on Pt(110) 63 (1977) 315
R.V. Kasovski, Alternate interpretation of final state relaxation for chemisorbed molecules 63 (1977) 370

J. Fuggle, E. Umbach, P. Feulner and D. Menzel, Electron induced dissociation of CO on Ru(001); a study by thermal desorption and electron spectroscopies 64 (1977) 69
K. Kawasaki, T. Kodama, H. Miki and T. Kioka, Coadsorption of carbon monoxide and hydrogen on polycrystalline platinum 64 (1977) 349
W. Brearley and N.A. Surplice, Changes in the work function of titanium films owing to the chemisorption of N_2, O_2, CO and CO_2 64 (1977) 372
G. Ertl, M. Neumann and K.M. Streit, Chemisorption of CO on the Pt(111) surface 64 (1977) 393
R. Ku, N.A. Gjostein and H.P. Bonzel, Adsorption of NO and CO on a Ru-$(10\bar{1}0)$ surface 64 (1977) 465
R.P.H. Gasser and D.E. Holt, Oxygen and carbon monoxide isotope exchange reactions on rhenium 64 (1977) 520
P.D. Reed, C.M. Comrie and R.M. Lambert, Oxygen chemisorption and the carbon monoxide–oxygen interaction on Ru(101) 64 (1977) 603
D.E. Ellis, E.J. Baerends, H. Adachi and F.W. Averill, Molecular cluster theory of CO chemisorption on a nickel (100) surface 64 (1977) 649
G.D. Halsey, Chemisorption and catalytic oxidation of CO on palladium 64 (1977) 681
P.H. Dawson, SIMS studies of the adsorption of O_2, CO and CO_2 on titanium using low primary energies 65 (1977) 41
R.W. McCabe and L.D. Schmidt, Binding states of CO and H_2 on clean and oxidized (111)Pt 65 (1977) 189
H. Ibach, Comparison of cross sections in high resolution electron energy loss spectroscopy and infreared reflection spectroscopy 66 (1977) 56
C. Leung, M. Vass and R. Gomer, Adsorption of CO on the (110) plane of tungsten electron impact, thermal desorption, and work function measurements 66 (1977) 67
R.W. McCabe and L.D. Schmidt, Binding states of CO on single crystal planes of Pt 66 (1977) 101
B. Lang, Secondary electron spectroscopy of platinum and carbon surfaces 66 (1977) 527
E. Gillet, J.H. Chiarena et M. Gillet, Chimisorption du monoxyde de carbone sur la face(110) du molybdène. I. Etude expérimentale de l'adsorption–désorption de CO/Mo(110) 66 (1977) 596
E. Gillet, J.C. Chiarena et M. Gillet, Chimisorption du monoxyde de carbone sur la face(110) du molybdène. II. Modèle pour l'adsorption de CO/Mo(110) 66 (1977) 613
E. Gillet, J.C. Chiarena et M. Gillet, Chimisorption du monoxyde de carbone sur la face(110) du molybdène. III. Interprétation des résultats obtenus par spectrométrie Auger 66 (1977) 622
J.J. Burton, A general rule for the adsorption of gases on metals 66 (1977) 647
J. Schwarz, R.S. Polizzotti and J.J. Burton, H_2 and CO chemisorption on polycrystalline titanium studied by flash desorption mass spectrometry 67 (1977) 10
Ch. Steinbrüchel and R. Gomer, The adsorption of CO on the (110) plane of tungsten; LEED, XPS, and Auger measurements 67 (1977) 21
T. Matsushima, D.B. Almy and J.M. White, The reactivity and Auger chemical shift of oxygen adsorbed on platinum 67 (1977) 89
J.A.D. Matthew, R.A. Wille and F.P. Netzer, Adsorption induced backscattering enhancement – CO and C_2N_2 on Pt(100) 67 (1977) 269
R.W. Joyner and J. Rickman, Quantitative examination of electron beam induced carbon deposition at a polycrystalline tungsten surface, studied by Auger electron spectroscopy 67 (1977) 351

M.E. Bridge, C.M. Comrie and R.M. Lambert, Chemisorption studies on cobalt single crystal surfaces. I. Carbon monoxide on Co(0001) 67 (1977) 393
J. Kessler and F. Thieme, Chemisorption of CO on differently prepared Cu(111) surfaces 67 (1977) 405
J.A. Schwarz, R.S. Polizzotti and J.J. Burton, Dependence of alloy surface chemistry on sample morphology 67 (1977) 429
R.A. Marbrow and R.M. Lambert, Chemisorption, surface structural chemistry, and electron impact properties of carbon monoxide on rhodium (110) 67 (1977) 489
M.G. Wells, N.W. Cant and R.G. Greenler, Reflection-absorption infrared and thermal desorption studies of carbon monoxide and hydrogen adsorbed on rhodium 67 (1977) 541
H. Albers, W.J.J. van der Wal and G.A. Bootsma, Ellipsometric study of oxygen adsorption and the carbon monoxide–oxygen interaction on ordered and damaged Ag(111) 68 (1977) 47
M. Barber, J.C. Vickerman and J. Wolstenholme, The application of SIMS to the study of CO adsorption on polycrystalline metal surfaces 68 (1977) 130
M. Housley, R. Ducros, G. Piquard and A. Cassuto, The adsorption of carbon monoxide on rhenium: basal (0001) and stepped |14(0001) × (1011)| planes 68 (1977) 277
R. Dorn and H. Lüth, The adsorption of oxygen and carbon monoxide on cleaved polar and nonpolar ZnO surfaces studied by electron energy loss spectroscopy 68 (1977) 385
C. Backx, R.F. Willis, B. Feuerbacher and B. Fitton, Infrared vibration spectroscopy of molecular adsorbates on tungsten using reflection inelastic electron scattering 68 (1977) 516
A. Crossley and D.A. King, Infrared spectra for CO isotopes chemisorbed on Pt{111}: evidence for strong adsorbate coupling interactions 68 (1977) 528
J.C. Bertoline, G. Dalmai-Imelik and J. Rousseau, CO stretching vibration of carbon monoxide adsorbed on nickel (111) studied by high resolution electron loss spectroscopy 68 (1977) 539
D.M. Collins and W.E. Spicer, The adsorption of CO, O_2, and H_2 on Pt. I. Thermal desorption spectroscopy studies 69 (1977) 85
D.M. Collins and W.E. Spicer, The adsorption of CO, O_2, and H_2 on Pt. II. Ultraviolet photoelectron spectroscopy studies 69 (1977) 114
G. Doyen and G. Ertl, Semiempirical model calculations for chemisorption on transition metals. III. CO, N_2 and NO on Ni, Cu, Pd and Ag 69 (1977) 157

Carboxylic acids

I.E. Wachs and R.J. Madix, The kinetics and mechanisms of catalytic reactions by molecular beam relaxation spectroscopy: HCOOH decomposition 65 (1977) 287
J.T. Hall, P.K. Hansma and M. Parikh, Electron beam damage of chemisorbed surface species: a tunneling spectroscopy study 65 (1977) 552
R.M. Kroeker and P.K. Hansma, A measurement of the sensitivity of inelastic electron tunneling spectroscopy 67 (1977) 362

Catalysis

F. Steinbach and V. Hausen, Catalytic decomposition of DCOOD studied by reactive scattering of a modulated DCOOD nozzle beam by a polycrystalline platinum surface in ultra high vacuum 62 (1977) 504

K.C. Khulbe and R.S. Mann, ESR studies of SO_2^- and Mo^{+5} ions on used hydrosulphurization catalysts 65 (1977) 349
S.W. Johnson and R.J. Madix, The effect of surface oxygen on the catalytic and chemisorptive behavior of Ni(110): ligand effects and oxide states 66 (1977) 189
R.P.H. Gasser, G.V. Jackson and F.E. Rolling, The adsorption and decomposition of formaldehyde by tungsten 67 (1977) 317
Y.F. Chu and E. Ruckenstein, Behavior of platinum crystallites on carbon substrates 67 (1977) 517
H.P. Benzel, The role of surface science experiments in understanding heterogeneous catalysis 68 (1977) 236
M. Abon, G. Bergeret and B. Tardy, Field emission study of ammonia adsorption and catalytic decomposition on individual molybdenum planes 68 (1977) 305
D.L. Cocke and J.H. Block, Field ion and field desorption mass spectrometry of inorganic compounds 70 (1978) 363

Cerium

A. Platau, L.I. Johansson, A.L. Hagström, S.-E. Karlsson and S.B.M. Hagström, Oxidation of cerium and titanium studied by photoelectron spectroscopy 63 (1977) 153

Cesium

R. Holtom and P.M. Gundry, The adsorption of Cs on the Si(100)2 × 1 surface 63 (1977) 263
J. Derrien and F. Arnaud d'Avitaya, Adsorption of cesium on gallium arsenide (110) 65 (1977) 668
P. Wagner, K. Müller and K. Heinz, Adsorption studies of Cs on Si(111) 68 (1977) 189

Chalcogens

G.B. Fisher, The bonding of chalcogen overlayers on Ni(100) 62 (1977) 31

Chemisorption, see also Adsorption, Chemisorption theory

P.A. Zhdan, G.K. Boreskov, A.I. Boronin, W.F. Egelhoff, Jr. and W.H. Weinberg, An XPS investigation of the chemisorption of oxygen on the iridium (111) surface 61 (1976) 25
C. Leygraf and G. Hultquist, Lateral lattice spacings of Fe–Cr(100) and Fe–Cr(110) surfaces 61 (1976) 60
G. Brodén, T. Rhodin and W. Capehart, Geometric and electronic effects in the chemisorption and reaction of acetylene, ethylene and benzene on the normal and reconstructed iridium (100) surface 61 (1976) 143
V.P. Ivanov, G.K. Boreskov, V.I. Savchenko, W.F. Egelhoff, Jr. and W.H. Weinberg, The chemisorption of oxygen on the iridium (111) surface 61 (1976) 207
S.P. Singh-Boparai and D.A. King, Adsorption of nitrogen on W{100}: effect of surface disorder on the work function change 61 (1976) 275
H.E. Grenga and R. Kumar, Surface energy anisotropy of iron 61 (1976) 283
G. Bronoel, M. Haim, J.C. Pesant et G. Peslerbe, Adsorption électrochemique de l'hydrogène sur les métaux de transition 61 (1976) 297
R.A. Marbrow and R.M. Lambert, Chemisorption and surface reactivity of nitric oxide on clean and sodium-dosed Ag(110) 61 (1976) 317

R.A. Marbrow and R.M. Lambert, Adsorption and surface structural chemistry of Na and Na + O_2 on Ag(110) 61 (1976) 329
F.P. Netzer, Thermal desorption of cyanogen from Pt(100) 61 (1976) 343
P.A. Zhdan, G.K. Boreskov, W.F. Egelshoff, Jr. and W.H. Weinberg, The application of XPS to the determination of the kinetics of the CO oxidation reaction over the Ir(111) surface 61 (1976) 377
N.R. Avery, Chemical effects in the N_7 VV Auger spectra from W(100) and W(110) surfaces 61 (1976) 391
C. Boiziau, V. Dose and J. Roussel, Electron production by metastable rare gas atom impact on a molybdenum (110) surface 61 (1976) 412
R.P.H. Gasser, G.V. Jackson and F.E. Rolling, The adsorption and decomposition of methanol on tungsten. II 61 (1976) 443
B.D. Padalia, J.K. Gimzewski, S. Affrossman, W.C. Lang, L.M. Watson and D.J. Fabian, The reactions of oxygen and water with the rare-earth metals terbium to lutetium studied by X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy 61 (1976) 468
R.A. Collins and C.A. Kiwanga, Field emission studies of selenium adsorption on tungsten and molybdenum 61 (1976) 491
S. Yamamoto, S. Fukuhara, N. Saito and H. Okano, Stabilization of field emission current 61 (1976) 535
M.P. Hooker and J.T. Grant, The use of Auger electron spectroscopy to characterize the adsorption of CO on transition metals 62 (1977) 21
G.B. Fisher, The bonding of chalcogen overlayer on Ni(100) 62 (1977) 31
H.P. Bonzel and G. Pirug, Photoelectron spectroscopy of NO adsorbed on Pt(100) 62 (1977) 45
M. Housley and D.A. King, Electron beam interactions with CO on W{100} studied by Auger electron spectroscopy 62 (1977) 81
M. Housley and D.A. King, Coadsorption studies by Auger electron spectroscopy: nitrogen with oxygen and carbon on W{100} 62 (1977) 93
W. Göpel, Oxygen interaction of stoichiometric and non-stoichiometric ZnO prismatic surfaces 62 (1977) 165
P.O. Gartland, Adsorption of oxygen on clean single crystal faces of aluminium 62 (1977) 183
K. Kishi and M.W. Roberts, Adsorption of nitrogen and ammonia by polycrystalline iron surfaces in the temperature range 80–290 K studied by electron spectroscopy 62 (1977) 252
M. Ito and W. Suëtaka, Infrared reflection study of chemisorbed ethylene on evaporated silver and platinum surfaces 62 (1977) 308
G. Casalone, M.G. Cattania, M. Simonetta and M. Tescari, Chemisorption of unsaturated hydrocarbons on Ni(100) studied by low energy electron diffraction and Auger spectroscopy 62 (1977) 321
T. Engel, T. von dem Hagen and E. Bauer, Adsorption and desorption of oxygen on stepped tungsten surfaces 62 (1977) 361
R.A. Shigeishi and D.A. King, Chemisorption of nitrogen on platinum {111}: reflection–adsorption infrared spectroscopy 62 (1977) 379
J.K. Gimzewski, B.D. Padalia, S. Affrossman, L.M. Watson and D.J. Fabian, The reaction of oxygen and water with iron films studied by X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy 62 (1977) 386
J.P. Jones and E.W. Roberts, Adsorption of lead on low-index planes of tungsten 62 (1977) 415
S. Sayyid and E.M. Williams, Threshold behaviour in the process of electron stimulated desorption 62 (1977) 431

R.V. Bucur, Adsorption and absorption of hydrogen by thin palladium layers 62 (1977) 519
R. Pantel, M. Bumor and J. Bardolle, Continuous measurement of surface potential variations during oxygen adsorption on the (100), (110) and (111) faces of niobium using mirror electron microscope 62 (1977) 589
D.A. Gorodetsky and Yu.P. Melnik, Barium on (110) tungsten 62 (1977) 647
W. Ranke and K. Jacobi, Composition, structure, surface states, and O_2 sticking coefficient from differently prepared GaAs($\bar{1}\bar{1}\bar{1}$)As surfaces 63 (1977) 33
I. Lindau, P. Pianetta, C.M. Garner, P.W. Chye, P.E. Gregory and W.E. Spicer, Photoemission studies of the electronic structure of III–V semiconductor surfaces 63 (1977) 45
H. Froitzheim, H. Ibach and S. Lehwald, Surface vibrations of CO on W(100) 63 (1977) 56
G. Dalmai-Imelik, J.C. Bertolini and J. Rousseau, Relationship between vibrational states of O–Ni systems and their superficial structure on (100) face of nickel single crystal 63 (1977) 67
C. Backx, B. Feuerbacher, B. Fitton and R.F. Willis, High-resolution electron-energy-loss spectroscopy of vibrational states of adsorbates on (111) tungsten 63 (1977) 193
R.W. Joyner, Electron spectroscopy applied to the study of reactivity at metal surfaces – a review 63 (1977) 291
M.E. Bridge and R.M. Lambert, Experimental and theoretical studies of linear polyatomic molecules on surfaces of low symmetry: C_2N_2 on Pt(110) 63 (1977) 315
H. Lüth, G.W. Rubloff and W.D. Grobman, Chemisorption and decomposition reactions of oxygen-containing organic molecules on clean Pd surfaces studied by uv photoemission 63 (1977) 325
H.J. Grabke, W. Paulitschke, G. Tauber and H. Viefhaus, Equilibrium surface segregation of dissolved nonmetal atoms on iron(100) faces 63 (1977) 377
T.E. Fischer, S.R. Kelemen and H.P. Bonzel, Adsorption of acetylene and benzene on the Pt(100) surface 64 (1977) 157
W. Brearley and N.A. Surplice, Changes in the work function of titanium films owing to the chemisorption of N_2, O_2, CO and CO_2 64 (1977) 372
G. Ertl, M. Neumann and K.M. Streit, Chemisorption of CO on the Pt(111) surface 64 (1977) 393
R. Ku, N.A. Gjostein and H.P. Bonzel, Adsorption of NO and CO on a Ru-($10\bar{1}0$) surface 64 (1977) 465
R.P.H. Gasser and D.E. Holt, Oxygen and carbon monoxide isotope exchange reactions on rhenium 64 (1977) 520
P.D. Reed, C.M. Comrie and R.M. Lambert, Oxygen chemisorption and the carbon monoxide–oxygen interaction on Ru(101) 64 (1977) 603
D.J. Dwyer, G.W. Simmons and R.P. Wei, A study of the initial reaction of water vapor with Fe(001) surface 64 (1977) 617
G.D. Halsey, Chemisorption and catalytic oxidation of CO on palladium 64 (1977) 681
P.R. Norton, R.L. Tapping and J.W. Goodale, A photoemission study of the interaction of Ni(100), (110) and (111) surfaces with oxygen 65 (1977) 13
P.H. Dawson, SIMS studies of the adsorption of O_2, CO and CO_2 on titanium using low primary energies 65 (1977) 41
J. Kanski and T.N. Rhodin, Chemisorptive bonding and reaction of nitric oxide on Ir(100) and Ir(111) surfaces 65 (1977) 63
R.W. McCabe and L.D. Schmidt, Binding states of CO and H_2 on clean and oxidized (111)Pt 65 (1977) 189
H. Conrad, G. Ertl, J. Küppers and E.E. Latta, Interaction of NO and O_2 with Pd(111) surfaces. II 65 (1977) 245

D. Briggs, R.A. Marbrow and R.M. Lambert, An XPS and UPS study of the interaction of oxygen with sodium-dosed Ag(110) 65 (1977) 314
J.E. Demuth, Ultraviolet photoemission studies of hydrogen chemisorption bonding to Ni, Pd and Pt surfaces 65 (1977) 369
M. Wilf and P.T. Dawson, The adsorption and desorption of oxygen on the Pt(110) surface; a thermal desorption and LEED/AES study 65 (1977) 399
D.W. Blakely and G.A. Somorjai, The stability and structure of high Miller index platinum crystal surfaces in vacuum and in the presence of adsorbed carbon and oxygen 65 (1977) 419
P.G. Lurie and J.M. Wilson, The diamond surface. I. The structure of the clean surface and the interaction with gases and metals 65 (1977) 453
C. Leung, M. Vass and R. Gomer, Adsorption of CO on the (110) plane of tunsten electron impact, thermal desorption, and work function measurement 66 (1977) 67
R.W. McCabe and L.D. Schmidt, Binding states of CO on single crystal planes of Pt 66 (1977) 101
S.W. Johnson and R.J. Madix, The effect of surface oxygen on the catalytic and chemisorptive behavior of Ni(110): lagand effects and oxide states 66 (1977) 189
K. Schwaha and E. Bechtold, The adsorption of activated nitrogen on platinum single crystal faces 66 (1977) 383
R.A. Zuhr and J.B. Hudson, The adsorption and decomposition of ethylene on Ni(110) 66 (1977) 405
C.R. Brundle, Oxygen adsorption and thin oxide formation at iron surfaces: an XPS/UPS study 66 (1977) 581
E. Gillet, J.C. Chiarena et M. Gillet, Chimisorption du monoxyde de carbone sur la face(110) du molybdène. I. Etude expérimentale de l'adsorption–désorption de CO/Mo(110) 66 (1977) 596
E. Gillet, J.C. Chiarena et M. Gillet, Chimisorption du monoxide de carbone sur la face(110) du molybdène. II. Modèle pour l'adsorption de CO/Mo(110) 66 (1977) 613
E. Gillet, J.C. Chiarena et M. Gillet. Chimisorption du monoxyde de carbone sur la face(110) du molybdène. III. Interprétation des résultats obtenus par spectrométrie Auger 66 (1977) 622
J.J. Burton, A general rule for the adsorption of gases on metals 66 (1977) 647
J.A. Schwarz, R.S. Polizzotti and J.J. Burton, H_2 and CO chemisorption on polycrystalline titanium studied by flash desorption mass spectrometry 67 (1977) 10
T. Matsushima and J.M. White, An Auger spectroscopic study of the kinetic behvior of adsorbed oxygen on palladium 67 (1977) 122
P.J. Goddard and R.M. Lambert, Adsorption–desorption properties and surface structural chemistry of chlorine on Cu(111) and Ag(111) 67 (1977) 180
R.P.H. Gasser, G.V. Jackson and E.E. Rolling, The adsorption and decomposition of formaldehyde by tungsten 67 (1977) 317
T.W. Orent and R.S. Hansen, The interactions of nitric oxide and oxygen with Ru(10$\bar{1}$0) 67 (1977) 325
G. Rovida and F. Pratesi, On the interpretation of some complex chemisorption structures 67 (1977) 367
M. Huber and J. Oudar, Reply to the letter to the editor "On the interpretation of some complex chemisorption structures" by G. Rovida and F. Pratesi 67 (1977) 370
M.E. Bridge, C.M. Comrie and R.M. Lambert, Chemisorption studies on cobalt single crystal surfaces. I. Carbon monoxide on Co(0001) 67 (1977) 393
J. Kessler and F. Thieme, Chemisorption of CO on differently prepared Cu(111) surfaces 67 (1977) 405

J.C. Bertolini, G. Dalmai-Imelik and J. Rousseau, Benzene adsorption on nickel (100) and (111) faces studied by LEED and high resolution electron energy loss spectroscopy 67 (1977) 478
R.A. Marbrow and R.M. Lambert, Chemisorption, surface structural chemistry, and electron impact properties of carbon monoxide on rhodium (110) 67 (1977) 489
H. Albers, W.J.J. van der Wal and G.A. Bootsma, Ellipsometric study of oxygen adsorption and the carbon monoxide–oxygen interaction on ordered and damaged Ag(111) 68 (1977) 47
J. Howard and T.C. Waddington, An inelastic neutron scattering study of C_2H_2 adsorbed on type 13X zeolites 68 (1977) 86
W. Heiland and E. Taglauer, The backscattering of low energy ions and surface structure 68 (1977) 96
M. Barber, J.C. Vickerman and J. Wolstenholme, The application of SIMS to the study of CO adsorption on polycrystalline metal surfaces 68 (1977) 130
F. Jona, Past and future surface crystallography by LEED 68 (1977) 204
H.P. Bonzel, The role of surface science experiments in understanding heterogeneous catalysis 68 (1977) 236
A.M. Bradshaw, P. Hofmann and W. Wyrobisch, The interaction of oxygen with aluminium (111) 68 (1977) 269
M. Housley, R. Ducros, G. Piquard and A. Cassuto, The adsorption of carbon monoxide on rhenium: basal (0001) and stepped $|14(0001) \times (10\bar{1}1)|$ planes 68 (1977) 277
C.F. Battrell, C.F. Shoemaker and J.G. Dillard, A study of interaction of sulfur-containing alkanes with clean nickel 68 (1977) 285
R. Dorn and H. Lüth, The adsorption of oxygen and carbon monoxide on cleaved polar and nonpolar ZnO surfaces studied by electron energy loss spectroscopy 68 (1977) 385
S.J. White, D.P. Woodruff, B.W. Holland and R.S. Zimmer, A LEED study of the Si(100) (1 × 1) surface structure 68 (1977) 457
C. Backx, R.F. Willis, B. Feuerbacher and B. Fitton, Infrared vibration spectroscopy of molecular adsorbates on tungsten using reflection 68 (1977) 516
A. Crossley and D.A. King, Infrared spectra for CO isotopes chemisorbed on Pt {111}: evidence for strong absorbate coupling interactions 68 (1977) 528
T.T.A. Nguyen and R.C. Cinti, Directional uv photoemission from clean and sulphur saturated (100), (110) and (111) nickel surfaces 68 (1977) 566
T.E. Fischer and S.R. Kelemen, The adsorption of sulfur on the platinum (100) surface 69 (1977) 1
D.M. Collins and W.E. Spicer, The adsorption of CO, O_2, and H_2 on Pt. I. Thermal desorption spectroscopy studies 69 (1977) 85
D.M. Collins and W.E. Spicer, The adsorption of CO, O_2, and H_2 on Pt. II. Ultraviolet photoelectron spectroscopy studies 69 (1977) 114
J. Jupille, B. Bigeard et B. Weber, Interaction de l'oxygène aux basses pressions avec la solution solide niobium–oxygène à haute température. II. Désorption d'oxydes 69 (1977) 144
D.F. Mitchell, P.B. Sewell and M. Cohen, A kinetic study of the initial oxidation of the Ni(110) surface by RHEED and X-ray emission 69 (1977) 310
J.E. Demith, The interaction of acetylene with Ni(111), chemisorbed oxygen on Ni(111), and NiO(111): the formation of CH species on chemically modified Ni(111) surfaces 69 (1977) 365
R. Klein and A. Shih, Chemisorption and decomposition of nitric oxide on ruthenium 69 (1977) 403

T.E. Fischer and S.R. Kelemen, Adsorption of ethylene on the Pt(100) surface 69 (1977) 485
R. Gomer, Applications of field emission to chemisorption 70 (1978) 19
N. Kar, Effect of ordered overlayer on field emission from a substrate 70 (1978) 101
Ch. Kleint, R. Męclewski and R. Błaszczyszyn, Coverage dependence of Fe flicker noise; spectral density functions due to potassium on W(112) and W(111) 70 (1978) 151
K. Sendecka and R. Meclewski, Field desorption of potassium from (001), (011) and (112) tungsten planes 70 (1978) 255
J.A. Appelbaum, G.A. Baraff, D.K. Hamann, H.D. Hagstrum and T. Sakurai, Hydrogen chemisorption of the 100(2 × 1) surfaces of Si and Ge 70 (1978) 654

Chemisorption theory

J.D. Head, K.A.R. Mitchell and L. Noodleman, Xα scattered wave calculations for the adsorption of iodine atoms on the (111) surface of silver 61 (1976) 661
A.B. Anderson, Molecular orbital study of the interaction of carbon monoxide and carbon dioxide with copper (100) 62 (1977) 119
W. Ho, S.L. Cunningham and W.H. Weinberg, Chemisorption of a monolayer of atoms of a bcc metal surface 62 (1977) 662
O. Gunnarsson, H. Hjelmberg and B.I. Lundqvist, Calculation of geometries and chemisorption energies of adatoms on simple metals 63 (1977) 348
R.A. van Santen and W.M.H. Sachtler, Model calculations of chemisorption on transition metal clusters 63 (1977) 358
R.V. Kasovski, Alternate interpretation of final state relaxation for chemisorbed molecules 63 (1977) 370
A. Gelb and M.J. Cardillo, Classical trajectory study of the dissociation of hydrogen on copper single crystals. II. Cu(100) and Cu(110) 64 (1977) 197
D.E. Ellis, E.J. Baerends, H. Adachi and F.W. Averill, Molecular cluster theory of CO chemisorption on a nickel (100) surface 64 (1977) 649
H. Stoll and H. Preuss, On the chemisorption of hydrogen on lithium clusters 65 (1977) 229
G. Doyen and G. Ertl, Semiempirical model calculations for chemisorption on transition metals. II. Description of the theoretical formalism for an extended basis set 65 (1977) 641
C.H. Li and J.W.D. Connolly, MSXα total energy calculations with non-muffin-tin corrections for oxygen chemisorption on a nickel (001) surface 65 (1977) 700
Y. Muda and T. Hanawa, Density of surface states of ordered adlayers 66 (1977) 145
I.Z. Kostadinov, Electronic spectrum of ordered monolayers over metal surfaces 66 (1977) 238
A.M. Brodsky and M.I. Urbakh, Influence of isolated adatoms on surface electronic states 66 (1977) 463
W. Ho, S.L. Cunningham and W.H. Weinberg, Chemisorption on a model insulator 66 (1977) 495
M. Pfuff and J. Appel, Selfconsistent model calculations on electronic states at narrow-band-metal surfaces 66 (1977) 507
A.W. Williams and N.D. Lang, Atomic chemisorption on simple metals: chemical trends and core-hole relaxation effects 68 (1977) 138
D.W. Bullett, Localized orbital approach to chemisorption: H and O adsorption on Ni, Pt and W(001) surfaces 68 (1977) 149
H. Hjelmberg, O. Gunnarsson and B.I. Lundqvist, Theoretical studies of atomic adsorption on nearly-free-electron-metal surfaces 68 (1977) 158

M.B. Gordon, F. Cyrot-Lackmann and M.C. Desjonquères, On the influence of size and roughness on the electronic structure of transition metal surfaces 68 (1977) 359
J.L. Moran-Lopez and A. ten Bosch, Changes in work function due to the charge transfer in chemisorbed layers 68 (1977) 377
G. Doyen and G. Ertl, Semiempirical model calculations for chemisorption on transition metals. III. CO, N_2 and NO on Ni, Cu Pd and Ag 69 (1977) 157

Chlorine

W. Erley and H. Wagner, Chlorine adsorption on Ni(111) 66 (1977) 371
P.J. Goddard and R.M. Lambert, Adsorption–desorption properties and surface structural chemistry of chlorine on Cu(111) and Ag(111) 67 (1977) 180

Chromium

C. Leygraf and G. Hultquist, Lateral lattice spacings of Fe–Cr(100) and Fe–Cr(110) surfaces 61 (1976) 60
C. Leygraf and G. Hultquist, Initial oxidation stages on Fe–Cr(100) and Fe–Cr(110) surfaces 61 (1976) 69
J.J. Burton and R.S. Polizzotti, Surface segregation in alloys: dilute solid solutions of Cr, Fe and Ni in Pt 66 (1977) 1
P.H. Holloway, Quantitative Auger electron analysis of homogeneous binary alloys: chromium in gold 66 (1977) 479
R.J. MacDonald and P.J. Martin, A study of the interaction of oxygen with chromium using ion bombardment induced photon and secondary ion emission 67 (1977) 237
S. Storp and R. Holm, ESCA investigation of the oxide layers on some Cr containing alloys 68 (1977) 10

Clusters

P.J. Jennings, G.S. Painter and R.O. Jones, Local densities of states and bonding properties of 3d-transition metal clusters 61 (1976) 255
R.A. van Santen and W.M.H. Sachtler, Model calculations of chemisorption on transition metal clusters 63 (1977) 358
D.E. Ellis, E.J. Baerends, H. Adachi and F.W. Averill, Molecular cluster theory of CO chemisorption on a nickel (100) surface 64 (1977) 649
H. Stoll and H. Preuss, On the chemisorption of hydrogen on lithium clusters 65 (1977) 229
M.B. Gordon, F. Cyrot-Lackmann and M.C. Desjonquères, On the influence of size and roughness on the electronic structure of transition metal surfaces 68 (1977) 359
J.D. Head, K.A.R. Mitchell and L. Noodleman, Local density of states calculated with the Xα scattered wave method for some clusters of silver atoms 69 (1977) 714
S.S. Brenner, Application of field-ion microscopy techniques to metallurgical problems 70 (1978) 427

Cobalt

R. Duś and W. Lisowski, Adsorption of hydrogen on evaporated cobalt films 61 (1976) 635
G.L.P. Berning, LEED studies on the (0001) surface of cobalt 61 (1976) 673
M.E. Bridge, C.M. Comrie and R.M. Lambert, Chemisorption studies on cobalt single crystal surfaces. I. Carbon monoxide on Co(0001) 67 (1977) 393

Conductivity

R.D. Redin, H.A. Undem and H.H. Soonpaa, Effects of adsorption on the electrical conductivity of thin crystals of bismuth tellurium sulfide 69 (1977) 702

Contacts

M.S. Tyagi, Electrical properties of metal–GaAs Schottky barriers 64 (1977) 323
M. Kusaka, M. Kanakura and S. Okazaki, Piezoelectric effect in Au–CdS Schottky barrier 64 (1977) 793
R.J. Walko, Field ion microscopy of metal–metal contacts 70 (1978) 302

Copper

K.D. Stock and E. Menzel, Surface melting on spherically shaped copper crystals 61 (1976) 272
Y. Takasu, H. Shimizu, S. Maru and Y. Matsuda, Auger spectroscopic study on the surface composition of Cu–Ni alloys oxidized with nitric oxide 61 (1976) 279
M. Moskovits and J.E. Hulse, The interaction of CO with small copper particles of known size 61 (1976) 302
K. Watanabe, M. Hashiba and T. Yamashina, A quantitative analysis of surface segregation and in-depth profile of copper–nickel alloys 61 (1976) 483
B. Caroli and C. Lewiner, Band-induced anisotropy effects in thermoemission 61 (1976) 563
C. Benndorf, K.H. Gressmann and F. Thieme, AES and chemisorption studies on epitaxial Cu/Ni surfaces 61 (1976) 646
H. Laucht, J.K. Sass, H.J. Lewerenz and K.L. Kliewer, Vectorial volume effect in interfacial photoemission from Cu(111) and Au(111) at low photon energies 62 (1977) 106
A.B. Anderson, Molecular orbital study of the interaction of carbon monoxide and carbon dioxide with copper (100) 62 (1977) 119
D. Castiel, L. Dobrzynski and D. Spanjaard, Surface phonons and superstructures; some applications 63 (1977) 21
R.N. Lindsay and C.G. Kinniburgh, Theoretical results on electron emission from copper surfaces 63 (1977) 162
H. Papp, Electron energy loss spectra of the system Cu(311)/CO, Xe 63 (1977) 182
K. Horn, M. Hussain and J. Pritchard, The adsorption of CO on Cu(110) 63 (1977) 244
A. Gelb and M.J. Cardillo, Classical trajectory study of the dissociation of hydrogen on copper single crystals. II. Cu(100) and (110) 64 (1977) 197
M.H. Frommer, Chemical effects on Al and Cu Auger electron spectra for the intermetallic compound $CuAl_2$ 64 (1977) 251
J.P. Jones and E.W. Roberts, Field emission energy distribution from layer and crystal structures of copper on W(100) 64 (1977) 355
B. Poelsema, L.K. Verhey and A.L. Boers, Study of low energy noble gas ion reflection from monocrystalline surfaces; influence of thermal vibrations of the surface atoms. III. A qualitative comparison of experimental and calculational results 64 (1977) 537
B. Poelsema, L.K. Verhey and A.L. Boers, Study of low energy noble gas ion reflection from monocrystalline surfaces; influence of thermal vibrations of the surface atoms. IV. Possibilities for the estimation of the actual ion–atom interaction potential 64 (1977) 554
D.M. Kolb and R. Kötz, Optical properties and electronic structure of copper atoms adsorbed on a platinum electrode 64 (1977) 698

Y. Fujinaga, A surface analysis of Cu–Au alloy by LEED and Auger electron spectroscopy 64 (1977) 751
F. Hottier, J.B. Theeten, A. Masson and J.L. Domange, Comparative LEED and RHEED examination of stepped surfaces; application to Cu(111) and GaAs(001) vicinal surfaces 65 (1977) 563
S. Kapur and E.W. Müller, Occurrence of metal hydrides in slow field evaporation 66 (1977) 45
A. Sepulveda and G.E. Rhead, Auger electron spectroscopy of adsorbed metal monolayers; lead on low-index and stepped copper surfaces 66 (1977) 436
P.J. Goddard and R.M. Lambert, Adsorption–desorption properties and surface structural chemistry of chlorine on Cu(111) and Ag(111) 67 (1977) 180
P.M. Hall and J.M. Morabito, Quantitative Auger analysis of gold–copper–oxygen and gold–nickel–oxygen surfaces using relative sensitivity factors 67 (1977) 373
J. Kessler and F. Thieme, Chemisorption of CO on differently prepared Cu(111) surfaces 67 (1977) 405
O. Bisi and C. Calandra, Electron states of ultrathin Pd and Cu films on (001)Ag 67 (1977) 416
W. Heiland, J. Kraus, S. Leung and N.H. Tolk, Photon emission from rare gas ion bombardment of metal surfaces 67 (1977) 437
W.J. van Ooij, The role of XPS in the study and understanding of rubber-to-metal bonding 68 (1977) 1
J. Erlewein and S. Hofmann, Segregation of tin on (111) and (100) surfaces of copper 68 (1977) 71
P. Bertrand, F. Delannay, C. Bulens and J.-M. Streydio, Angular dependence of the scattered ion yields in $^4He^+ \rightarrow$ Cu scattering spectrometry 68 (1977) 108
F.J. Kuijers and V. Ponec, The surface composition of the nickel–copper alloy system as determined by Auger electron spectroscopy 68 (1977) 294
M.F. Felsen and P. Regnier, Influence of some additional elements on the surface tension of copper at intermediate and high temperatures 68 (1977) 410
D.R. Lloyd, C.M. Quinn and N.V. Richardson, The oxidation of a Cu(100) single crystal studied by angle-resolved photoemission using a range of photon energies 68 (1977) 419
J.K. Sass, S. Stucki and H.J. Lewerenz, Plasma resonance absorption in interfacial photoemission from very thin silver films on Cu(111) 68 (1977) 429
D.R. Lloyd, C.M. Quinn and N.V. Richardson, Experimental aspects of angle-resolved photoemission from clean and adsorbate-covered metal surfaces 68 (1977) 547
G. Doyen and G. Ertl, Semiempirical model calculations for chemisorption on transition metals. III. CO, N_2 and NO on Ni, Cu, Pd and Ag 69 (1977) 157
J.P. Jones and E.W. Roberts, Adsorption of copper on single crystal planes of tungsten 69 (1977) 185
J.M. Moison and J.L. Domange, Substrate steps/adsorbed layer interaction; selective effect on the possible epitaxial relationships. Case of the S/Cu ~ (111) system 69 (1977) 336
J. Lapujoulade and Y. Lejay, The diffraction of helium from an ordered stepped surface: Cu(117) 69 (1977) 354
P. Laty, J.C. Joud, P. Desré et G. Lang, Tension superficielle d'alliages liquides aluminium–cuivre 69 (1977) 508
K. Watanabe, M. Hashiba and T. Yamashina, In-depth profile of altered layers of copper–nickel alloys formed by sputtering 69 (1977) 721
J.R. Noonan, D.M. Zehner and L.H. Jenkins, Angular resolved AES and LEED studies of O and S adsorption on the Cu(100) 69 (1977) 731

Corrosion

J. Castle, The use of X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy in corrosion science 68 (1977) 583
C. Russo and R. Kapiow, Surface processing techniques using controlled environments and atomically-clean surfaces: nitrogen-stabilized iron 69 (1977) 453
D.L. Cocke and J.H. Block, Field ion and field desorption mass spectrometry of inorganic compounds 70 (1978) 363

Cyanogen

F.P. Netzer, Thermal desorption of cyanogen from Pt(100) 61 (1976) 343
M.E. Bridge and R.M. Lambert, Experimental and theoretical studies of linear polyatomic molecules on surfaces of low symmetry: C_2N_2 on Pt(110) 63 (1977) 315
J.A.D. Matthew, R.A. Wille and F.P. Netzer, Adsorption induced backscattering enhancement – CO and C_2N_2 on Pt(100) 67 (1977) 269
R.A. Wille, F.P. Netzer and J.A.D. Matthew, Electron energy loss spectrum of cyanogen on Pt(100) 68 (1977) 259

Decoration technique

L.B. Harris and N.G. Cutmore, Grain boundary segregation phenomena observed by gold decoration of NaCl bicrystals 65 (1977) 1
M.J. Yacamán and T. Ocaña Z., On the measurement of the evaporation coefficient by electron microscopy 69 (1977) 745

Deuterium

N.M. Abbas and R.J. Madix, The kinetics of D_2 desorption from Ni(110)-(2 × 1)C in the presence of reactive intermediates 62 (1977) 739
H. Frank, H. Hoinkes and H. Wilsch, Interaction of neutral hydrogen atoms with KCl(001) 63 (1977) 121
C. Backx, B. Feuerbacher, B. Fitton and R.F. Willis, High-resolution electron-energy-loss spectroscopy of vibrational states of adsorbates on (111) tungsten 63 (1977) 193

Dielectric constant

M. Cini, Dielectric response of arbitrary surfaces and size quantized metals 62 (1977) 148
R.G. Forbes, Atomic polarisability values in the SI system 64 (1977) 367
J.J. Brion, R.F. Wallis and N.J.M. Horing, Nonlocal shift of coupled surface plasmon–surface optical phonon modes in a quantizing magnetic field 65 (1977) 379
O. Litzman and P. Rózsa, The interaction of light with a semifinite dielectric as a phonon problem; the generalized Snellius law and Fresnal formulae 66 (1977) 542
J.W. Gadzuk, Surface relaxation energies in core level spectroscopies of adsorbed atoms and molecules 67 (1977) 77
P. Hertel, The inversion of the dielectric function in the presence of an interface 69 (1977) 237

Diffusion

M. Gettings and J.C. Rivière, Precipitation and re-solution of impurities at the surface of indium on traversing the melting-point 68 (1977) 64

K. Watanabe, M. Hashiba and T. Yamashina, In-depth profile of altered layers of copper–nickel alloys formed by sputtering 69 (1977) 721

Dimethyl ether

H. Lüth, G.W. Rubloff and W.D. Grobman, Chemisorption and decomposition reactions of oxygen-containing organic molecules on clean Pd surfaces studied by uv photoemission 63 (1977) 325

Electron diffraction, see also LEED

D.F. Mitchell, P.B. Sewell and M. Cohen, A kinetic study of the initial oxidation of the Ni(001) surface by RHEED and X-ray emission 61 (1976) 355
J.M. Walls, R.M. Boothby and H.N. Southworth, Field-ion microscope observations of helium ion bombardment damage in tungsten 61 (1976) 419
M. Gillet, Structure of small metallic particles 67 (1977) 139
G. Laurence, B.A. Joyce, C.T. Foxon, A.P. Janssen, G.S. Samuel and J.A. Venables, Adsorption–desorption studies of Zn on GaAs 68 (1977) 190
D.F. Mitchell, P.B. Sewell and M. Cohen, A kinetic study of the initial oxidation of the Ni(110) surface by RHEED and X-ray emission 69 (1977) 310
C. Russo and R. Kaplow, Surface processing techniques using controlled environments and atomically-clean surfaces: nitrogen-stabilized iron 69 (1977) 453

Electron emission

C. Boiziau, V. Dose and J. Roussel, Electron production by metastable rare gas atom impact on a molybdenum (110) surface 61 (1976) 412
R.N. Lindsay and C.G. Kinniburgh, Theoretical results on electron emission from copper surfaces 63 (1977) 162
D. Aberdam, R. Baudoing, E. Blanc and C. Gaubert, Theory of angular dependence in electron emission from surfaces: application to secondary emission from Al(001) and Al(110) 65 (1977) 77
J.W. Gadzuk, Surface relaxation energies in core level spectroscopies of adsorbed atoms and molecules 67 (1977) 77
S.G. Christov, Recent test and new applications of the unified theory of electron emission 70 (1978) 32

Electron loss spectroscopy

W.P. Ellis, Auger/loss studies of uranium, uranium oxidation, UO_2, U_3O_8, and UF_4 61 (1976) 37
G. Allié, E. Blanc and D. Dufayard, Experimental study of surface and bulk plasmon losses induced in Al(001) by low energy electrons 62 (1977) 215
H. Froitzheim, H. Ibach and S. Lehwald, Surface vibrations of CO on W(100) 63 (1977) 56
G. Dalmai-Imelik, J.C. Bertolini and J. Rousseau, Relationship between vibrational states of O–Ni systems and their superficial structure on (100) face of nickel single crystal 63 (1977) 67
H. Papp, Electron energy loss spectra of the system Cu(311)/CO, Xe 63 (1977) 182
C. Backx, B. Feuerbacher, B. Fitton and R.F. Willis, High resolution electron-energy-loss spectroscopy of vibrational states of adsorbates on (111) tungsten 63 (1977) 193

R. Holtom and P.M. Gundry, The adsorption of Cs on the Si(100)2 × 1 surface 63 (1977) 263
Y.W. Chung, W.J. Lo and G.A. Somorjai, Low energy electron diffraction and electron spectroscopy studies of the clean (110) and (100) titanium dioxide (rutile) crystal surfaces 64 (1977) 588
J.P. Muscat and D.M. Newns, Image force for a fast particle 64 (1977) 641
P.G. Lurie and J.M. Wilson, The diamond surface. II. Secondary electron emission 65 (1977) 476
P.G. Lurie and J.M. Wilson, The diamond surface. III. Differential cross-sections for inelastic scattering 65 (1977) 499
H. Ibach, Comparison of cross sections in high resolution electron energy loss spectroscopy and infrared reflection spectroscopy 66 (1977) 56
P.E. Luscher, Energy loss mechanisms in low energy electron scattering from W(100) and their use as a surface sensitive spectroscopy 66 (1977) 167
J. Kessler and F. Thieme, Chemisorption of CO on differently prepared Cu(111) surfaces 67 (1977) 405
J.C. Bertolini, G. Dalmai-Imelik and J. Rousseau, Benzene adsorption on nickel (100) and (111) faces studied by LEED and high resolution electron energy loss spectroscopy 67 (1977) 478
C. Bennford, G.Keller, H. Seidel and F. Thieme, ELS investigations of the beginning oxidation on aluminium thin films 67 (1977) 589
R.A. Wille, F.P. Netzer and J.A.D. Matthew, Electron energy loss spectrum of cyanogen on Pt(100) 68 (1977) 259
R. Dorn and H. Lüth, The adsorption of oxygen and carbon monoxide on cleaved polar and nonpolar ZnO surfaces studied by electron energy loss spectroscopy 68 (1977) 385
C. Backx, R.F. Willis, B. Feuerbacher and B. Fitton, Infrared vibration spectroscopy of molecular adsorbates on tungsten using reflection inelastic electron scattering 68 (1977) 516
J.C. Bertolini, G. Dalmai-Imelik and J. Rousseau, CO stretching vibration of carbon monoxide adsorbed on nickel(111) studied by high resolution electron loss spectroscopy 68 (1977) 539
W.N. Unertl and J.M. Blakely, Growth and properties of oxide films on Zn(0001) 69 (1977) 23
F. Delanaye, A. Lucas and G.D. Mahan, Inelastic scattering of electrons by vibrational motion of molecules adsorbed at metal surfaces 70 (1978) 629

Electron microscopy

F. Okuyama, The effect of high electric fields on oxidation of molybdenum single crystals 67 (1977) 109
M. Gillet, Structure of small metallic particles 67 (1977) 139
Y.F. Chu and E. Ruckenstein, Behavior of platinum crystallites on carbon substrates 67 (1977) 517
G. Laurence, B.A. Joyce, C.T. Foxon, A.P. Janssen, G.S. Samuel and J.A. Venables, Adsorption–desorption studies of Zn on GaAs 68 (1977) 190
R. Browning, M.M. El Gomati and M. Prutton, A digital scanning Auger electron microscope 68 (1977) 328
C. Russo and R. Kaplow, Surface processing techniques using controlled environments and atomically-clean surfaces: nitrogen-stabilized iron 69 (1977) 453
W. Kaspar and U. Kreibig, Surface structure influences on the absorptance of thick silver films 69 (1977) 619

M.J. Yacamán and T. Ocaña Z., On the measurement of the evaporation coefficient by electron microscopy 69 (1977) 745

Electron scattering

P.E. Luscher, Energy loss mechanisms in low energy electron scattering from W(100) and their use as a surface sensitive spectroscopy 66 (1977) 167
J.A.D. Matthew, R.A. Wille and F.P. Netzer, Adsorption induced backscattering enhancement – CO and C_2N_2 on Pt(100) 67 (1977) 269
K. Britze and G. Meyer-Ehmsen, Surface Debye temperature of Si(001) surfaces measured by HEED 67 (1977) 358

Electron spectroscopy, see also Auger electron spectroscopy, Photoelectron spectroscopy

B. Lang, Secondary electron spectroscopy of platinum and carbon surfaces 66 (1977) 527
C. Le Gressus, D. Massignon and R. Sopizet, Low beam current density Auger spectroscopy and surface analysis 68 (1977) 338

Electron spin resonance (ESR)

B.P. Lemke and D. Haneman, Comparison of EPR signals from oxygen in the gas state and in presence of adsorbing surfaces 64 (1977) 771
H. Iwasaki and S. Nakamura, On the energy dependence of the escape depth for electrons 65 (1977) 345
B.E. Wagner, J.N. Helbert, E.H. Poindexter and R.D. Bates, Jr., Characterization of silica surfaces by free radical spin labels 67 (1977) 251

Electron stimulated adsorption (ESA)

H.G. Tompkins, The electron stimulated interaction of H_2O with a nickel surface 62 (1977) 293
P.G. Lurie and J.M. Wilson, The diamond surface. I. The structure of the clean surface and the interaction with gases and metals 65 (1977) 453
M.C. Muñoz and J.L. Sacedón, AES analysis of oxygen adsorbated on Si(111) and its stimulated oxidation by electronic bombardment 68 (1977) 347

Electron stimulated desorption (ESD)

B. Bell, M.H. Cohen, R. Gomer and A. Madhukar, Comment on "Quantum theory of electron stimulated desorption" by W. Brenig 61 (1976) 656
W. Brenig, Reply to: Comment on "Quantum theory of electron stimulated desorption" 61 (1976) 659
M. Housley and D.A. King, Electron beam interactions with CO on W{100} studied by Auger electron spectroscopy 62 (1977) 81
S. Sayyid and E.M. Williams, Threshold behaviour in the process of electron stimulated desorption 62 (1977) 431
T.E. Maday and J.T. Yates, Jr., Desorption methods as probes of kinetics and bonding at surfaces 63 (1977) 203
R. Jaeger and D. Menzel, Hydrogen on W(100): electron stimulated desorption and a structural model 63 (1977) 232

M.L. Yu, Hysteresis and ion yield minimum during electron stimulated desorption of oxygen on W(100) 64 (1977) 334
P.H. Dawson, SIMS studies of the adsorption of O_2, CO and CO_2 on titanium using low primary energies 65 (1977) 41
P.G. Lurie and J.M. Wilson, The diamond surface. I. The structure of the clean surface and the interaction with gases and metals 65 (1977) 453
C. Leung, M. Vass and R. Gomer, Adsorption of CO on the (110) plane of tungsten electron impact, thermal desorption, and work function measurements 66 (1977) 67
Ch. Steinbrüchel and R. Gomer, The adsorption of CO on the (110) plane of tungsten; LEED, XPS, and Auger measurements 67 (1977) 21
R.A. Marbrow and R.M. Lambert, Chemisorption, surface structural chemistry, and electron impact properties of carbon monoxide on rhodium (110) 67 (1977) 489
C. Le Gressus, D. Massignon and R. Sopizet, Low beam current density Auger spectroscopy and surface analysis 68 (1977) 338
R. Janow and N. Tzoar, Kinetic theory description of electron stimulated desorption 69 (1977) 253

Ellipsometry

O. Hunderi, On the problems of multiple overlayers in ellipsometry and a new look at multiple angle of incidence ellipsometry 61 (1976) 515
F.C. Schouten, E.W. Kaleveld and G.A. Bootsma, AES–LEED–ellipsometry study of the kinetics of the interaction of methane with Ni(110) 63 (1977) 460
H. Albers, J.M.M. Droog and G.A. Bootsma, Ellipsometric study of the effect of argon ion bombardment on the structure and reactivity of Ag(111) 64 (1977) 1
S. Kono, L.J. Hanekamp and A. van Silfhout, Effects on ellipsometric parameters caused by heat treatment of silicon (111) surface 65 (1977) 633
H. Albers, W.J.J. van der Wal and G.A. Bootsma, Ellipsometric study of oxygen adsorption and the carbon monoxide–oxygen interaction on ordered and damaged Ag(111) 68 (1977) 47
A.M. Bradshaw, P. Hofmann and W. Wyrobisch, The interaction of oxygen with aluminium (111) 68 (1977) 269
C.C. Chang and D.M. Boulin, Oxide thickness measurements up to 120 Å on silicon and aluminum using the chemically shifted Auger spectra 69 (1977) 385

Emission, see Electron emission, Field emission, Photoelectric emission

Epitaxy

B. Mutaftschiev, On some properties of the two-dimensional phases condensed on foreign substrate. I. Structural aspects 61 (1976) 85
P.D. Augustus and J.P. Jones, The epitaxy of gold on (110) tungsten studied by LEED 64 (1977) 713
M. Housley, R. Heckingbottom and C.J. Todd, The interaction of Ag with Si(111) 68 (1977) 179
G. Laurence, B.A. Joyce, C.T. Foxon, A.P. Janssen, G.S. Samuel and J.A. Venables, Adsorption–desorption studies of Zn on GaAs 68 (1977) 190
S.J.T. Coles and J.P. Jones, Adsorption of gold on low index planes of rhenium 68 (1977) 312

F. Soria, J.L. Sacedón, P.M. Echenique and D. Titterington, LEED study of the epitaxial growth of the thin film Au(111)/Ag(111) system 68 (1977) 448
D.G. Brandon, M. Talianker, L. Gal-Or and Y. Komen, Epitaxial sandwiching of biopolymers 70 (1978) 566

Erbium

J. Müller, The effects of oxygen on the work function of metal films 69 (1977) 708

Ethanol

H. Frank, H. Hoinkes and H. Wilsch, Scattering of atomic hydrogen from MgO(001)- and C_2H_5OH-covered LiF(001) surfaces 62 (1977) 326

Ethylene

M. Ito and W. Suëtaka, Infrared reflection study of chemisorbed ethylene on evaporated silver and platinum surfaces 62 (1977) 308
R.A. Zuhr and J.B. Hudson, The adsorption and decomposition of ethylene on Ni(110) 66 (1977) 405
B. Lang, Secondary electron spectroscopy of platinum and carbon surfaces 66 (1977) 527
J.J. Burton, A general rule for the adsorption of gases on metals 66 (1977) 647
T.E. Fischer and S.R. Kelemen, Adsorption of ethylene on the Pt(100) surface 69 (1977) 485

Europium telluride

D. Castiel and J. Nasser, Surface magnons and magnetic structures for the fcc antiferromagnetic lattice of the second kind. Application to EuTe 69 (1977) 637

Evaporation

M.J. Yacamán and T. Ocaña Z., On the measurement of the evaporation coefficient by electron microscopy 69 (1977) 745

Faceting

B.Z. Olshanetsky, S.M. Repinsky and A.A. Shklyaev, LEED studies of vicinal surfaces of germanium 69 (1977) 205

Field effect

P. Sudraud, J. Van de Walle, C. Colliex and R. Castaing, Contribution of field effects to the achievement of higher brightness ion sources 70 (1978) 392

Field emission, see also Field emission microscopy, Field ion microscopy

K. Kawasaki, K. Senzaki, Y. Kumashiro and A. Okado, Energy distribution of field-emitted electrons from TiC single crystal 62 (1977) 313
T.E. Sullivan, P.H. Cutler and A.A. Lucas, The use of antenna theory to calculate the electric fields in a thermal field emission metal whisker diode 62 (1977) 455

J.-N. Chazalviel, Field-emission from high-index crystallographic faces: a scattering approach 62 (1977) 720
J.P. Jones and E.W. Roberts, Field emission energy distribution from layer and crystal structures of copper on W(100) 64 (1977) 355
R.A. Collins and C.A. Kiwanga, Tellurium adsorption on tungsten and molybdenum field emitters 64 (1977) 778
T.T. Tsong, W.A. Schmidt and O. Frank, The critical energy deficit of field emitted ions 65 (1977) 109
N. Saitou, Trajectory analysis of ions formed in the field emitter inter-electrode region 66 (1977) 346
J.P. Jones and E.W. Roberts, Adsorption of copper on single crystal planes of tungsten 69 (1977) 185
A. Rabinovich, Estimation of the field emission current density drawn from ultra sharp field emitters 70 (1978) 181
H.C. Eaton and R.J. Bayuzick, Field-induced stresses in field emitters 70 (1978) 408

Field emission microscopy (FEM), see also Field emission

S.P. Singh-Boparai and D.A. King, Adsorption of nitrogen on W{100}: effect of surface disorder on the work function change 61 (1976) 275
R.A. Collins and C.A. Kiwanga, Field emission studies of selenium adsorption on tungsten and molybdenum 61 (1976) 491
J.P. Jones and E.W. Roberts, Adsorption of lead on low-index planes of tungsten 62 (1977) 415
F. Okuyama, The effect of high electric fields on oxidation of molybdenum single crystals 67 (1977) 109
Y. Yashiro and T. Terao, A new method of specimen preparation for FIM and FEM 67 (1977) 605
M. Abon, G. Bergeret and B. Tardy, Field emission study of ammonia adsorption and catalytic decomposition on individual molybdenum planes 68 (1977) 305
S.J.T. Coles and J.P. Jones, Adsorption of gold on low index planes of rhenium 68 (1977) 312
R. Klein and A. Shih, Chemisorption and decomposition of nitric oxide on ruthenium 69 (1977) 403
Field Emission and Related Topics; Erwin W. Müller Festschrift Volume 70 (1978)

Field evaporation, see also Field emission

A.R. Waugh, E.D. Boyes and M.J. Southon, Investigations of field evaporation with a field-desorption microscope 61 (1976) 109
R.G. Forbes, A generalised theory of standard field ion appearance energies 61 (1976) 221
S. Yamamoto, S. Fukuhara, N. Saito and H. Okano, Stabilization of field emission current 61 (1976) 535
S. Kapur and E.W. Müller, Metal–neon compound ions in slow field evaporation 62 (1977) 610
S.V. Krishnaswamy, M. Martinka and E.W. Müller, Multilayer field evaporation patterns 64 (1977) 23
A.L. Suvorov and T.L. Razinkova, Computer simulation of tungsten field evaporation by field-ion microscope 65 (1977) 354
S. Kapur and E.W. Müller, Occurrence of metal hydrides in slow field evaporation 66 (1977) 45

A.R. Waugh and M.J. Southon, Surface studies with an imaging atom-probe 68 (1977) 79
T.T. Tsong, Field ion image formation 70 (1978) 211
R.G. Forbes, Field evaporation theory: the atomic-jug formalism 70 (1978) 239
S.V. Krishnaswamy and S.B. McLane, Highly charged ions in field evaporating 4d-transition metals 70 (1978) 265

Field ionization, see also Field emission, Field ion microscopy

R.G. Forbes, A generalised theory of standard field ion appearance energies 61 (1976) 221
G.R. Hanson and M.G. Inghram, The effect of the crystal structure of the field emitter on field ion energy distributions 64 (1977) 305
K.D. Rendulic, The potential above field adsorbed gas atoms 70 (1977) 234
H.D. Beckey, K. Levsen, F.W. Röllgen and H.-R. Schulten, Field ionization mass spectrometry of organic compounds 70 (1978) 325
D.L. Cocke and J.H. Block, Field ion and field desorption mass spectrometry of inorganic compounds 70 (1978) 363
S. Kapur, Field ionization of ozone 70 (1978) 403

Field ion microscopy (FIM), see also Field emission

A.R. Waugh, E.D. Boyes and M.J. Southon, Investigations of field evaporation with a field-desorption microscope 61 (1976) 109
H.E. Grenga and R. Kumar, Surface energy anisotropy of iron 61 (1976) 283
R. Duś and W. Lisowski, Adsorption of hydrogen on evaporated cobalt films 61 (1976) 635
C. Benndorf, K.H. Gressmann and F. Thieme, AES and chemisorption studies on epitaxial Cu/Ni surfaces 61 (1976) 646
T. Matsudaira, M. Nishijima and M. Onchi, Angular distributions of sulphur auger emission from H_2S adsorbed on Ni(100) surfaces 61 (1976) 651
G.L. Kellogg and T.T. Tsong, Measurement of the dipole moments of single 5-d transition metal adatoms on the tungsten (110) plane 62 (1977) 343
M. Steślicka and Z. Perkal, A possible role of surface states in field-ion microscopy of semiconductors 62 (1977) 406
G. Ehrlich, Direct observation of individual atoms on metals 63 (1977) 422
T. Sakata and S. Nakamura, Direct observation of atomic processes of molybdenum atoms on (211) planes of tungsten 64 (1977) 345
P.L. Cowan and T.T. Tsong, Direct observation of adatom – substitutional atom interaction on dilute metal alloy surfaces 67 (1977) 158
H.N. Southworth and J.M. Walls, Quantitative analysis of field-ion micrographs using moiré techniques 67 (1977) 299
Y. Yashiro and T. Terao, A new method of specimen preparation for FIM and FEM 67 (1977) 605
A.R. Waugh and M.J. Southon, Surface studies with an imaging atom-probe 68 (1977) 79
Y. Ohno, S. Nakamura, T. Adachi and T. Kuroda, Field-ion microscopy of GaAs and GaP 69 (1977) 521
Field Emission and Related Topics; Erwin W. Müller Festschrift Volume 70 (1978)

Flash desorption, see also Thermal desorption

F.P. Netzer, Thermal desorption of cyanogen from Pt(100) 61 (1976) 343
R.P.H. Gasser, G.V. Jackson and F.E. Rolling, The absorption and decomposition of methanol on tungsten. II 61 (1976) 443

N.M. Abbas and R.J. Madix, The kinetics of D_2 desorption from Ni(110)-(2 × 1)C in the presence of reactive intermediates 62 (1977) 739
T.E. Madey and J.T. Yates, Jr., Desorption methods as probes of kinetics and bonding at surfaces 63 (1977) 203
R. Jaeger and D. Menzel, Hydrogen on W(100): electron stimulated desorption and a structural model 63 (1977) 232
R. Ku, N.A. Gjostein and H.P. Bonzel, Adsorption of NO and CO on a Ru (10$\bar{1}$0) surface 64 (1977) 465
R.W. McCabe and L.D. Schmidt, Binding states of CO and H_2 on clean and oxidized (111)Pt 65 (1977) 189
K. Schwaha and E. Bechtold, The adsorption of oxygen on the stepped Pt(S)-[9(111) × (111)] face 65 (1977) 277
R.W. McCabe and L.D. Schmidt, Binding states of CO on single crystal planes of Pt 66 (1977) 101
S.W. Johnson and R.J. Madix, The effect of surface oxygen on the catalytic and chemisorptive behavior of Ni(110): ligand effects and oxide states 66 (1977) 189
G. Armand, Classical theory of desorption rate velocity distribution of desorbed atoms; possibility of a compensation effect 66 (1977) 321
W. Erley and H. Wagner, Chlorine adsorption on Ni(111) 66 (1977) 371
K. Schwaha and E. Bechtold, The adsorption of activated nitrogen on platinum single crystal faces 66 (1977) 383
J.A. Schwarz, R.S. Polizzotti and J.J. Burton, H_2 and CO chemisorption on polycrystalline titanium studied by flash desorption mass spectrometry 67 (1977) 10
J.A. Schwarz, R.S. Polizzotti and J.J. Burton, Dependence of alloy surface chemistry on sample morphology 67 (1977) 429

Formaldehyde

H. Lüth, G.W. Rubloff and W.D. Grobman, Chemisorption and decomposition reactions of oxygen-containing organic molecules on clean Pd surfaces studied by uv photoemission 63 (1977) 325
R.P.H. Gasser, G.V. Jackson and F.E. Rolling, The adsorption and decomposition of formaldehyde by tungsten 67 (1977) 317

Formic acid

F. Steinbach and V. Hausen, Catalytic decomposition of DCOOD studied by reactive scattering of a modulated DCOOD nozzle beam by a polycrystalline platinum surface in ultra high vacuum 62 (1977) 504
N.M. Abbas and R.J. Madix, The kinetics of D_2 desorption from Ni(110)-(2 × 1)C in the presence of reactive intermediates 62 (1977) 739
R.W. Joyner, Electron spectroscopy applied to the study of reactivity at metal surfaces – a review 63 (1977) 291
J.E. Wachs and R.J. Madix, The kinetics and mechanism of catalytic reactions by molecular beam relaxation spectroscopy: HCOOH decomposition 65 (1977) 287
S.W. Johnson and R.J. Madix, The effect of surface oxygen on the catalytic and chemisorptive behavior of Ni(110): ligand effects and oxide states 66 (1977) 189

Gallium

C.T. Foxon and B.A. Joyce, Interaction kinetics of As_2 and Ga on {100}GaAs surfaces 64 (1977) 293

Gallium antimonide

A. Huijser, J. van Laar and T.L. van Rooy, Electronic surface properties of uhv-cleaved III–V compounds 62 (1977) 472
I. Lindau, P. Pianetta, C.M. Garner, P.W. Chye, P.E. Gregory and W.E. Spicer, Photoemission studies of the electronic structure of III–V semiconductor surfaces 63 (1977) 45
L. Soonkindt, J. Bonnet et L. Lassabatene, Etude des propriétés électriques des surfaces réelles d'antimoniure de gallium 64 (1977) 567

Gallium arsenide

A. Huijser, J. van Laar and T.L. van Rooy, Electronic surface properties of uhv-cleaved III–V compounds 62 (1977) 472
W. Ranke and K. Jacobi, Composition, structure, surface states and O_2 sticking coefficient for differently prepared GaAs($\bar{1}\bar{1}\bar{1}$) As surfaces 63 (1977) 33
I. Lindau, P. Pianetta, C.M. Garner, P.W. Chye, P.E. Gregory and W.E. Spicer, Photoemission studies of the electronic structure of III–V semiconductor surfaces 63 (1977) 45
S. Holloway, P. Jewsbury and J.L. Beeby, Theoretical analysis of desorption from surfaces 63 (1977) 339
C.T. Foxon and B.A. Joyce, Interaction kinetics of As_2 and Ga on {100} GaAs surfaces 64 (1977) 293
M.S. Tyagi, Electrical properties of metal–GaAs Schottky barriers 64 (1977) 323
F. Hottier, J.B. Theeten, A. Masson and J.L. Domange, Comparative LEED and RHEED examination of stepped surfaces; application to Cu(111) and GaAs-(001) vicinal surfaces 65 (1977) 563
J. Derrien and F. Arnaud d'Avitaya, Adsorption of cesium on gallium arsenide (110) 65 (1977) 668
E.J. Mele and J.D. Joannopoulos, Electronic states near the band gap for the GaAs(110) surface 66 (1977) 38
S.C. Dahlberg and W.A. Orr, GaAs, InP and CdSe photovoltage transients 67 (1977) 226
G. Laurence, B.A. Joyce, C.T. Foxon, A.P. Janssen, G.S. Samuel and J.A. Venables, Adsorption–desorption studies of Zn on GaAs 68 (1977) 190
A. Morawski, M.M.G. Slusarczuk, J. Łagowski and H.C. Gatos, Surface, photo voltage due to photo-thermo-ionization of surface states: GaAs 69 (1977) 53
Y. Ohno, S. Nakamura, T. Adachi and T. Kuroda, Field-ion microscopy of GaAs and GaP 69 (1977) 521
P. Mark, P. Pianetta, I. Lindau and W.E. Spicer, A comparison of LEED intensity data from chemically polished and cleaved GaAs(110) surfaces 69 (1977) 735
O. Nishikawa and A.R. Saadat, Field ion image qualities of Ga, In and Sn on W and work functions 70 (1978) 292

Gallium phosphide

A. Huijser, J. van Laar and T.L. van Rooy, Electronic surface properties of uhv-cleaved III–V compounds 62 (1977) 472
Y. Ohno, S. Nakamura, T. Adachi and T. Kuroda, Field-ion microscopy of GaAs and GaP 69 (1977) 521

Germanium

W. Mönch, On the correlation of geometrical structure and electronic properties at clean semiconductor surfaces 63 (1977) 79
B.Z. Olshanetsky, S.M. Repinsky and A.A. Shklyaev, LEED investigation of germanium surfaces cleaned by sublimation of sulphide films; structural transitions on clean Ge(110) surface 64 (1977) 224
B.Z. Olshanetsky, S.M. Repinsky and A.A. Shklyaev, LEED studies of vicinal surfaces of germanium 69 (1977) 205
N. Tallaj and M. Buyle-Bodin, Work function measurements on germanium by thermionic emission 69 (1977) 428
J.A. Appelbaum, G.A. Baraff, D.K. Hamann, H.D. Hagstrum and T. Sakurai, Hydrogen chemisorption of the 100(2 × 1) surfaces of Si and Ge 70 (1978) 654

Gold

B. Caroli and C. Lewiner, Band-induced anisotropy effects in thermoemission 61 (1976) 563
H. Laucht, J.K. Sass, H.J. Lewerenz and K.L. Kliewer, Vectorial volume effect in interfacial photoemission from Cu(111) and Au(111) at low photon energies 62 (1977) 106
Y.S. Chen, G.L. Miller, D.A.H. Robinson, G.H. Wheatley and T.M. Buck, Energy and mass spectra of neutral and charged particles scattered and desorbed from gold surfaces 62 (1977) 133
W. Brünger and M. Klein, Contact potential difference between Au and Ag measured by electron interferometry 62 (1977) 317
P.D. Augustus and J.P. Jones, The epitaxy of gold on (110) tungsten studied by LEED 64 (1977) 713
Y. Fujinaga, A surface analysis of Cu–Au alloy by LEED and Auger electron spectroscopy 64 (1977) 751
M. Kusaka, M. Kanakura and S. Okazaki, Piezoelectric effect in Au–CdS Schottky barrier 64 (1977) 793
M. Bienfait and J.A. Venables, Kinetics of adsorption and desorption using Auger electron spectroscopy: application to xenon covered (0001) graphite 64 (1977) 425
L.B. Harris and N.G. Cutmore, Grain boundary segregation phenomena observed by gold decoration of NaCl bicrystals 65 (1977) 1
G. Le Lay, M. Manneville and R. Kern, Isothermal desorption spectroscopy for the study of two-dimensional condensed phases; investigation of the Au (deposit)/Si(111) (substrate) system; application to the Xe/(0001) graphite system 65 (1977) 261
P. Wynblatt and R.C. Ku, Surface energy and solute strain energy effects in surface segregation 65 (1977) 511
A. Jobloński, S.H. Overbury and G.A. Somorjai, The surface composition of the gold–palladium binary alloy system 65 (1977) 578
S. Kapur and E.W. Müller, Occurrence of metal hydrides in slow field evaporation 66 (1977) 45
P.H. Holloway, Quantitative Auger electron analysis of homogeneous binary alloys: chromium in gold 66 (1977) 479
E.M. Chan, M.J. Buckingham and J.L. Robins, Potential energy of an isolated gold atom on the (100) surface of alkali halide crystals 67 (1977) 285
P.M. Hall and J.M. Morabito, Quantitative Auger analysis of gold–copper–oxygen and gold–nickel–oxygen surfaces using relative sensitivity factors 67 (1977) 373

J.A. Schwarz, R.S. Polizzotti and J.J. Burton, Dependence of alloy surface chemistry on sample morphology 67 (1977) 429
K. Besocke, B. Krahl-Urban and H. Wagner, Dipole moments associated with edge atoms; a comparative study on stepped Pt, Au and W surfaces 68 (1977) 39
R. Feder, Spin-polarized LEED from low-index surfaces of platinum and gold 68 (1977) 229
S.J.T. Coles and J.P. Jones, Adsorption of gold on low index planes of rhenium 68 (1977) 312
G. Le Lay, M. Manneville and R. Kern, Desorption kinetics of condensed two-dimensional phases on a single crystal substrate 68 (1977) 346
F. Soria, J.L. Sacedón, P.M. Echenique and D. Titterington, LEED study of the epitaxial growth of the thin film Au(111)/Ag(111) system 68 (1977) 448
G. Le Lay and J.P. Faurie, AES study of the very first stages of condensation of gold films on silicon (111) surfaces 69 (1977) 295
R. Kötz, D.M. Kolb and J.K. Sass, Electron density effects in surface plasmon excitation on silver and gold electrodes 69 (1977) 359
R. Magno, M.K. Konkin and J.G. Adler, Effect of cover electrode metal on inelastic electron tunneling structure 69 (1977) 437
M.J. Yacamán and T. Ocaña Z., On the measurement of the evaporation coefficient by electron microscopy 69 (1977) 745
N. Kar, Effect of ordered overlayers on field emission from a substrate 70 (1978) 101
D.W. Bassett and P.R. Webber, Diffusion of single adatoms of platinum, iridium and gold on platinum surfaces 70 (1978) 520
D.G. Brandon, M. Talianker, L. Gal-Or and Y. Komen, Epitaxial sandwiching of biopolymers 70 (1978) 566

Grain boundary

L.B. Harris and N.G. Cutmore, Grain boundary segregation phenomena observed by gold decoration of NaCl bicrystals 65 (1977) 1
E. Arbel and J.W. Cahn, A method for the absolute measurement of anisotropic surface free energies 66 (1977) 14
H.J. Grabke, E.M. Petersen and S.R. Srinivasan, Influence of adsorbed sulfur on surface reaction kinetics and surface self-diffusion on iron 67 (1977) 501
V.T. Binh, Y. Moulin, R. Uzan and M. Drechsler, Grain-boundary groove evolution in the presence of an evaporation 68 (1977) 409
S.S. Brenner, Application of field-ion microscopy techniques to metallurgical problems 70 (1978) 427

Graphite

B. Mutaftschiev, On some properties of the two-dimensional phases condensed on foreign substrate. II. Surface roughness of condensed layers and variations of the surface free energy during multiple layer adsorption 61 (1976) 93
J.P. Coulomb, R. Kahn and M. Bienfait, Study of the mobility of a two-dimensional hypercritical fluid by cold neutron quasi-elastic scattering 61 (1976) 291
J.A. Venables and M. Bienfait, On the reaction order in thermal desorption spectroscopy 61 (1976) 667
G. Le Lay, M. Manneville and R. Kern, Isothermal desorption spectroscopy for the study of two-dimensional condensed phases; investigation of the Au (deposit)/Si(111) (substrate) system; application to the Xe/(0001) graphite system 65 (1977) 261

Y. Larher, Comment on "Application d'un modèle de l'état liquide à une monocouche de xénon ou de krypton adsorbées sur la face (0001) du graphite" 65 (1977) 365
J. Suzanne, M. Bienfait, C. Bernard and P. Hicter, Reply to comment on "Application d'un modèle de l'état liquide à une monocouche de xénon ou de krypton adsorbées sur la surface (0001) du graphite" 65 (1977) 367
C. Marti, B. Croset, P. Thorel and J.P. Coulomb, A neutron investigation of krypton adsorbed on a graphite 65 (1977) 532
R.A. Zuhr and J.B. Hudson, The adsorption and decomposition of ethylene on Ni(110) 66 (1977) 405
T.T. Chung and J.G. Dash, N_2 monolayers on graphite: specific heat and vapor pressure measurements – thermodynamics of size and steric factors 66 (1977) 559
R.W. Joyner and J. Rickman, Quantitative examination of electron beam induced carbon deposition at a polycrystalline tungsten surface, studied by Auger electron spectroscopy 67 (1977) 351
C.-S. Hsue and F.J. Lee, Virial coefficients for neon adsorption on xenon plated graphite 69 (1977) 472

Halides

A. Enault and Y. Larher, Polymorphic phase changes of nitric oxide absorbed on the cleavage face of lamellar halides 62 (1977) 233
M. Matecki, A. Thomy and X. Duval, Triple point of the first monolayer of nitric oxide adsorbed on the cleavage face of magnesium bromide 67 (1977) 596
C. Webb and P.M. Williams, Angle resolved photoemission studies of the band structures of semiconductors: PbI_2 68 (1977) 576

Hall effect

D. Kohl and G. Heiland, Anomalous behaviour of electron mobility in space charge layers 63 (1977) 96

Halogens

A.J. Machiels and D.R. Olander, Investigation of the tantalum-fluorine reaction by modulated molecular beam mass spectrometry 65 (1977) 325
K. Faulian and E. Bauer, Field ion microscopy of halogens on tungsten 70 (1978) 271

Hydrocarbons

G. Brodén, T. Rhodin and W. Capehart, Geometric and electronic effects in the chemisorption and reaction acetylene, ethylene and benzene on the normal and reconstructed iridium (100) surface 61 (1976) 143
G. Casalone, M.G. Cattania, M. Simonetta and M. Tescari, Chemisorption of unsaturated hydrocarbons on Ni(100) studied by low energy electron diffraction and Auger spectroscopy 62 (1977) 321
C.F. Battrell, C.F. Shoemaker and J.G. Dillard, A study of the interaction of sulfur-containing alkanes with clean nickel 68 (1977) 285
C. Le Gressus, D. Massignon and R. Sopizet, Low beam current density Auger spectroscopy and surface analysis 68 (1977) 338

Hydrogen

H.E. Grenga and R. Kumar, Surface energy anisotropy of iron 61 (1976) 283
G. Bronoel, M. Haim, J.C. Pesant et G. Peslerbe, Adsorption électrochimique de l'hydrogène sur les métaux de transition 61 (1976) 297
S. Yamamoto, S. Fukuhara, N. Saito and H. Okano, Stabilization of field emission current 61 (1976) 535
R. Duś and W. Lisowski, Adsorption of hydrogen on evaporated cobalt films 61 (1976) 635
S. Sayyid and E.M. Williams, Threshold behaviour in the process of electron stimulated desorption 62 (1977) 431
R.V. Bucur, Adsorption and absorption of hydrogen by thin palladium layers 62 (1977) 519
H. Frank, H. Hoinkes and H. Wilsch, Interaction of neutral hydrogen atoms with KCl(001) 63 (1977) 121
C. Backx, B. Feuerbacher, B. Fitton and R.F. Willis, High-resolution electron-energy-loss spectroscopy of vibrational states of adsorbates on (111) tungsten 63 (1977) 193
R. Jaeger and D. Menzel, Hydrogen on W(100): electron stimulated desorption and a structural model 63 (1977) 232
O. Gunnarsson, H. Hjelmberg and B.I. Lundqvist, Calculation of geometries and chemisorption energies of adatoms on simple metals 63 (1977) 348
A. Benninghoven, K.H. Müller, C. Plog, M. Schemmer and P. Steffens, SIMS, EID and flash-filament investigation of O_2, H_2, (O_2 + H_2) and H_2O interaction with vanadium 63 (1977) 403
S.J. White and D.P. Woodruff, The surface structure of Si(100) surfaces using averaged LEED. II. The (2 × 1) clean surface structure 64 (1977) 131
A. Gelb and M.J. Cardillo, Classical trajectory study of the dissociation of hydrogen on copper single crystals. II. Cu(100) and Cu(110) 64 (1977) 197
K. Kawasaki, T. Kodama, H. Miki and T. Kioka, Coadsorption of carbon monoxide and hydrogen on polycrystalline platinum 64 (1977) 349
I. Lundström, M.S. Shivaraman and C. Svensson, Chemical reactions on palladium surfaces studied with Pd-MOS structures 64 (1977) 497
R.W. McCabe and L.D. Schmidt, Binding states of CO and H_2 on clean and oxidized (111)Pt 65 (1977) 189
H. Stoll and H. Preuss, On the chemisorption of hydrogen on lithium clusters 65 (1977) 229
J.E. Demuth, Ultraviolet photoemission studies of hydrogen chemisorption bonding to Ni, Pd and Pt surfaces 65 (1977) 369
S. Kapur and E.W. Müller, Occurrence of metal hydrides in slow field evaporation 66 (1977) 45
J.M. Horne and D.R. Miller, Diffraction of He and H_2 from Ag(111) 66 (1977) 365
J.J. Burton, A general rule for the adsorption of gases on metals 66 (1977) 647
J.A. Schwarz, R.S. Polizzotti and J.J. Burton, H_2 and CO chemisorption on polycrystalline titanium studied by flash desorption mass spectrometry 67 (1977) 10
M.G. Wells, N.W. Cant and R.G. Greenler, Reflection–absorption infrared and thermal desorption studies of carbon monoxide and hydrogen adsorbed on rhodium 67 (1977) 541
D.W. Bullett, Localized orbital approach to chemisorption: H and O adsorption on Ni, Pt and W(001) surfaces 68 (1977) 149
S.J. White, D.P. Woodruff, B.W. Holland and R.S. Zimmer, A LEED study of the Si(100) (1 × 1)H surface structure 68 (1977) 457
D.M. Collins and W.E. Spicer, The adsorption of CO, O_2, and H_2 on Pt. I. Thermal desorption spectroscopy studies 69 (1977) 85

D.M. Collins and W.E. Spicer, The adsorption of CO, O_2, and H_2 on Pt. II. Ultraviolet photoelectron spectroscopy studies 69 (1977) 114
F. Flores, N.H. March and I.D. Moore, Interaction between two hydrogen atoms approaching a metal surface 69 (1977) 133
R.R. Rye, Reaction of thermal atomic hydrogen with carbon 69 (1977) 653
J.A. Appelbaum, G.A. Baraff, D.K. Hamann, H.D. Hagstrum and T. Sakurai, Hydrogen chemisorption of the 100(2 × 1) surfaces of Si and Ge 70 (1978) 654

Hydrogen sulphide

T. Matsudaira, M. Nishijima and M. Onchi, Angular distributions of sulphur auger emission from H_2S adsorbed on Ni(100) surfaces 61 (1976) 651
T.E. Fischer and S.R. Kelemen, The adsorption of sulfur on the platinum (100) surface 69 (1977) 1

Indium

M. Gettings and J.C. Rivière, Precipitation and re-solution of impurities at the surface of indium on traversing the melting-point 68 (1977) 64
R. Magno, M.K. Konkin and J.G. Adler, Effect of cover electrode metal on inelastic electron tunneling structure 69 (1977) 437
O. Nishikawa and A.R. Saadat, Field ion image qualities of Ga, In and Sn on W and work function 70 (1978) 292

Indium antimonide

E.W. Kreutz, E. Rickus and N. Sotnik, Oxidation properties of InSb(110) surfaces 68 (1977) 392

Indium arsenide

A. Huijser, J. van Laar and T.L. van Rooy, Electronic surface properties of uhv-cleaved III–V compounds 62 (1977) 472

Indium phosphide

S.C. Dahlberg and W.A. Orr, GaAs, InP and CdSe photovoltage transients 67 (1977) 226

Infrared spectroscopy

M. Moskovits and J.E. Hulse, The interaction of CO with small copper particles of known size 61 (1976) 302
R. Ruppin, Infrared absorption in spheroidal crystallites 62 (1977) 206
M. Ito and W. Suëtaka, Infrared reflection study of chemisorbed ethylene on evaporated silver and platinum surfaces 62 (1977) 308
R.A. Shigeishi and D.A. King, Chemisorption of nitrogen on platinum {111}: reflection–absorption infrared spectroscopy 62 (1977) 379
K. Horn, M. Hussain and J. Pritchard, The adsorption of CO on Cu(110) 63 (1977) 244
H. Ibach, Comparison of cross sections in high resolution electron energy loss spectroscopy and infrared reflection spectroscopy 66 (1977) 56
M.G. Wells, N.W. Cant and R.G. Greenler, Reflection–absorption infrared and

thermal desorption studies of carbon monoxide and hydrogen adsorbed on rhodium 67 (1977) 541
C. Backx, R.F. Willis, B. Feuerbacher and B. Fitton, Infrared vibration spectroscopy of molecular adsorbates on tungsten using reflection inelastic electron scattering 68 (1977) 516
A. Crossley and D.A. King, Infrared spectra for CO isotopes chemisorbed on Pt{111}: evidence for strong absorbate coupling interactions 68 (1977) 528

Iodine

J.D. Head, K.A.R. Mitchell and L. Noodleman, Xα scattered wave calculations for the adsorption of iodine atoms on the (111) surface of silver 61 (1976) 661

Ion bombardment

J.M. Walls, R.M. Boothby and H.N. Southworth, Field-ion microscope observations of helium ion bombardment damage in tungsten 61 (1976) 419
P.J. Martin and R.J. MacDonald, The spectroscopy of ion-induced photon emission and its application to quantitative surface analysis 62 (1977) 551
H. Albers, J.M.M. Droog and G.A. Bootsma, Ellipsometric study of the effect of argon ion bombardment on the structure and reactivity of Ag(111) 64 (1977) 1
C. Benazeth, N. Benazeth et L. Viel, Determination par spectroscopie Auger, des sections efficaces d'ionization de la couche L_{23} du magnésium et de l'aluminium sous impact d'ions He^+ 65 (1977) 165
A.E. Morgan and H.W. Werner, Quantitative SIMS studies with a uranium matrix 65 (1977) 687
R.J. MacDonald and P.J. Martin, Quantitative surface analysis using ion-induced secondary ion and photon emission 66 (1977) 423
B. Lang, Secondary electron spectroscopy of platinum and carbon surfaces 66 (1977) 527
R.J. MacDonald and P.J. Martin, A study of the interaction of oxygen with chronium using ion bombardment induced photon and secondary ion emission 67 (1977) 237
W. Heiland, J. Kraus, S. Leung and N.H. Tolk, Photon emission from rare gas ion bombardment of metal surfaces 67 (1977) 437
L.J. Brillson, Surface electronic and chemical structure of $(11\bar{2}0)$CdSe: comparison with Cds 69 (1977) 62
R. Shimizu, T. Okutani, T. Ishitani and H. Tamura, Simultaneous measurements of photon and ion emissions from ion bombarded Al in an oxygen atmosphere 69 (1977) 349
I.S.T. Tsong, The excitation efficiency of atoms ejected during ion-beam sputtering 69 (1977) 609

Ion implantation

F. Fujiwara, M. Ohtani, K. Kanayama and H. Ogata, Quantitative Auger analysis of ion-implanted boron and arsenic in polycrystalline silicon 61 (1976) 435

Ion scattering

Y.T. Tan, Impurity distribution in AgBr 61 (1976) 1
Y.S. Chen, G.L. Miller, D.A.H. Robinson, G.H. Wheatley and T.M. Buck,

Energy and Mass spectra of neutral and charged particles scattered and desorbed from gold surfaces 62 (1977) 133
A.L. Boers, Multiple ion scattering 63 (1977) 475
E. Taglauer, G. Marin, W. Heiland and U. Beitat, Study of the sputtering of adsorbates by low energy ions (O on Ni) 63 (1977) 507
B. Poelsema, L.K. Verhey and A.L. Boers, Study of low energy noble gas ion reflection from monocrystalline surfaces; influence of thermal vibrations of the surface atoms. III. A qualitative comparison of experimental and calculational results 64 (1977) 537
B. Poelsema, L.K. Verhey and A.L. Boers, Study of low energy noble gas ion reflection from monocrystalline surfaces; influence of thermal vibrations of the surface atoms. IV. Possibilities for the estimation of the actual ion–atom interaction potential 64 (1977) 554
S. Prigge, H. Niehus and E. Bauer, Ion scattering spectroscopy of oxygen on tungsten (100) 65 (1977) 141
V.A. Molchanov, On the observation of the double-scattering effect from polycrystalline targets 66 (1977) 369
W. Heiland and E. Taglauer, The backscattering of low energy ions and surface structure 68 (1977) 96
P. Bertrand, F. Delannay, C. Bulens and J.-M. Streydio, Angular dependence of the scattered ion yields in $^4He^+$ Cu scattering spectrometry 68 (1977) 108

Iridium

P.A. Zhdan, G.K. Boreskov, A.I. Boronin, W.F. Egelhoff, Jr. and W.H. Weinberg, An XPS investigation of the chemisorption of oxygen on the iridium (111) surface 61 (1976) 25
G. Brodén, T. Rhodin and W. Capehart, Geometric and electronic effects in the chemisorption and reaction of acetylene, ethylene and benzene on the normal and reconstructed iridium (100) surface 61 (1976) 143
V.P. Ivanov, G.K. Boreskov, V.I. Savchenko, W.F. Egelhoff, Jr. and W.H. Weinberg, The chemisorption of oxygen on the iridium (111) surface 61 (1976) 207
P.A. Zhdan, G.K. Boreskov, W.F. Egelhoff, Jr. and W.H. Weinberg, The application of XPS to the determination of the kinetics of the CO oxidation reaction over the Ir(111) surface 61 (1976) 377
S.V. Krishnaswamy, M. Martinka and E.W. Müller, Multilayer field evaporation patterns 64 (1977) 23
J. Kanski and T.N. Rhodin, Chemisorptive bonding and reaction of nitric oxide on Ir(100) and Ir(111) surfaces 65 (1977) 63
S. Kapur and E.W. Müller, Occurrence of metal hydrides in slow field evaporation 66 (1977) 45
C.-M. Chan, S.L. Cunningham, M.A. Van Hove, W.H. Weinberg and S.P. Withrow, An analysis of the structure of the iridium (111) surface low-energy electron diffraction 66 (1977) 394
H. Conrad, J. Küppers, F. Nitschké and A. Plagge, Oxidation of Ir(111) surfaces; a combined LEED/UPS study 69 (1977) 668
D.W. Bassett and P.R. Webber, Diffusion of single adatoms of platinum, iridium and gold on platinum surfaces 70 (1978) 520

Iron

C. Leygraf and G. Hultquist, Lateral lattice spacings of Fe–Cr(100) and Fe–Cr(110) surfaces 61 (1976) 60

C. Leygraf and G. Hultquist, Initial oxidation stages on Fe–Cr(100) and Fe–Cr(110) surfaces 61 (1976) 69
H.E. Grenga and R. Kumar, Surface energy anisotropy of iron 61 (1976) 283
K. Kishi and M.W. Roberts, Adsorption of nitrogen and ammonia by polycrystalline iron surfaces in the temperature range 80–290 K studied by electron spectroscopy 62 (1977) 252
J.K. Gimzewski, B.D. Padalia, S. Affrossman, L.M. Watson and D.J. Fabian, The reaction of oxygen and water with iron films studied by X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy 62 (1977) 386
D. Castiel, L. Dobrzynski and D. Spanjaard, Surface phonons and superstructrues; some applications 63 (1977) 21
H.J. Grabke, W. Paulitschke, G. Tauber and H. Viefhaus, Equilibrium surface segregation of dissolved nonmetal atoms on iron(100) faces 63 (1977) 377
D.J. Dwyer, G.W. Simmons and R.P. Wei, A study of the initial reaction of water vapor with Fe(001) surface 64 (1977) 617
J.J. Burton and R.S. Polizzotti, Surface segregation in alloys: dilute solid solutions of Cr, Fe and Ni in Pt 66 (1977) 1
K.O. Legg, F. Jona, D.W. Jepsen and P.M. Marcus, Determination of the (2 × 2) structure of sulfur on Fe(001) by low-energy electron diffraction 66 (1977) 25
S. Kapur and E.W. Müller, Occurrence of metal hydrides in slow field evaporation 66 (1977) 45
C.R. Brundle, Oxygen adsorption and thin oxide formation at iron surfaces: an XPS/UPS study 66 (1977) 581
H.J. Grabke, E.M. Petersen and S.R. Srinivasan, Influence of adsorbed sulfur on surface reaction kinetics and surface self-diffusion on iron 67 (1977) 501
C.R. Brundle, T.J. Chuang and K. Wandelt, Core and valence level photoemission studies of iron oxide surfaces and the oxidation of iron 68 (1977) 459
C. Russo and R. Kaplow, Surface processing techniques using controlled environments and atomically-clean surfaces: nitrogen-stabilized iron 69 (1977) 453
I.S.T. Tsong, The excitation efficiency of atoms ejected during ion-beam sputtering 69 (1977) 609
I. Brodie, The visibility of atomic objects in the field electron emission microscope 70 (1978) 186

Iron oxide

C.R. Brundle, T.J. Chuang and K. Wandelt, Core and valence level photoemission studies of iron oxide surfaces and the oxidation of iron 68 (1977) 459
D.A. Stout, G. Gavelli, J.B. Lumsden and R.W. Staehle, Galvanic cells for in-situ AES study of metal oxide surfaces 69 (1977) 741

Lanthanides

B.D. Padalia, J.K. Gimzewski, S. Affrossman, W.C. Lang, L.M. Watson and D.J. Fabian, The reactions of oxygen and water with the rare-earth metals terbium to lutetium studied by X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy 61 (1976) 468

Low energy electron diffraction (LEED)

C. Leygraf and G. Hultquist, Lateral lattice spacings of Fe–Cr(100) and Fe–Cr(110) surfaces 61 (1976) 60

C. Leygraf and G. Hultquist, Initial oxidation stages on Fe–Cr(100) and Fe–Cr(110) surfaces 61 (1976) 69
G. Brodén, T. Rhodin and W. Capehart, Geometric and electronic effects in the chemisorption and reaction of acetylene, ethylene and benzene on the normal and reconstructed iridium (100) surface 61 (1976) 143
V.P. Ivanov, G.K. Boreskov, V.I. Savchenko, W.F. Egelhoff, Jr. and W.H. Weinberg, The chemisorption of oxygen on the iridium (111) surface 61 (1976) 207
R. Feder, P.J. Jennings and R.O. Jones, Spin-polarization in LEED: a comparison of theoretical predictions 61 (1976) 307
R.A. Marbrow and R.M. Lambert, Chemisorption and surface reactivity of nitric oxide on clean and sodium-dosed Ag(110) 61 (1976) 317
R.A. Marbrow and R.M. Lambert, Adsorption and surface structural chemistry of Na and Na + O_2 on Ag(110) 61 (1976) 329
C. Benndorf, K.H. Gressmann and F. Thieme, AES and chemisorption studies on epitaxial Cu/Ni surfaces 61 (1976) 646
G.L.P. Berning, LEED studies on the (0001) surface of cobalt 61 (1976) 673
G.B. Fisher, The bonding of chalcogen overlayers on Ni(100) 62 (1977) 31
H.P. Bonzel and G. Pirug, Photoelectron spectroscopy of NO adsorbed on Pt(100) 62 (1977) 45
E. Zanazzi and F. Jona, A reliability factor for surface structure determinations by low-energy electron diffraction 62 (1977) 61
W. Göpel, Oxygen interaction of stoichiometric and non-stoichiometric ZnO prismatic surfaces 62 (1977) 165
G. Casalone, M.G. Cattania, M. Simonetta and M. Tescari, Chemisorption of unsaturated hydrocarbons on Ni(100) studied by low energy electron diffraction and Auger spectroscopy 62 (1977) 321
T. Engel, T. von dem Hagen and E. Bauer, Adsorption and desorption of oxygen on stepped tungsten surfaces 62 (1977) 361
Groupe d'Etude des Surfaces (C. Gaubert, D. Aberdam and R. Baudoing), Surface crystallography by LEED. III. A description of LEED intensities consistent for the (001) and (110) surfaces of aluminum 62 (1977) 567
R. Pantel, M. Bujor and J. Bardolle, Continuous measurement of surface potential variations during oxygen adsorption on the (100), (110) and (111) faces of niobium using mirror electron microscope 62 (1977) 589
D.A. Gorodetsky and Yu.P. Melnik, Barium on (110) tungsten 62 (1977) 647
W. Ranke and K. Jacobi, Composition, structure, surface states and O_2 sticking coefficient for differently prepared GaAs($\bar{1}\bar{1}\bar{1}$)As surfaces 63 (1977) 33
G. Dalmai-Imelik, J.C. Bertolini and J. Rousseau, Relationship between vibrational states of O–Ni systems and their superficial structure on (100) face of nickel single crystal 63 (1977) 67
W. Mönch, On the correlation of geometrical structure and electronic properties at clean semiconductor surfaces 63 (1977) 79
K. Horn, M. Hussain and J. Pritchard, The adsorption of CO on Cu(110) 63 (1977) 244
S.J. White and D.P. Woodruff, The surface structure of Si(100) surfaces using averaged LEED. I. The (1 × 1)H structure 63 (1977) 254
R. Holtom and P.M. Gundry, The adsorption of Cs on the Si(100)2 × 1 surface 63 (1977) 263
C.G. Kinniburgh and J.A. Walker, LEED calculations for the NiO(100) surface 63 (1977) 274
R. Feder, Theoretical spin polarization and intensity profiles in LEED from low-index surfaces of tungsten 63 (1977) 283
M.E. Bridge and R.M. Lambert, Experimental and theoretical studies of linear polyatomic molecules on surfaces of low symmetry: C_2N_2 on Pt(110) 63 (1977) 315

H.J. Grabke, W. Paulitschke, G. Tauber and H. Viefhaus, Equilibrium surface segregation of dissolved nonmetal atoms on iron(100) faces 63 (1977) 377
F.C. Schouten, E.W. Kaleveld and G.A. Bootsma, AES–LEED–ellipsometry study of the kinetics of the interaction of methane with Ni(110) 63 (1977) 460
M.A. Van Hove, S.Y. Tong and M.H. Elconin, Surface structure refinements of 2H-MoS_2, 2H-$NbSe_2$ and W(100)p(2 × 1) – O via new reliability factors for surface crystallography 64 (1977) 85
S.J. White and D.P. Woodruff, The surface structure of Si(100) surfaces using averaged LEED. II. The (2 × 1) clean surface structure 64 (1977) 131
B.Z. Olshanetsky, S.M. Repinsky and A.A. Shlkyaev, LEED investigation of germanium surfaces cleaned by sublimation of sulphide films; structural transitions on clean Ge(110) surface 64 (1977) 224
L.L. Kesmodel, P.C. Stair and G.A. Somorjai, On the relaxation of the Pt(111) surface: results of dynamical LEED calculations 64 (1977) 342
G. Ertl, M. Neumann and K.M. Streit, Chemisorption of CO on the Pt(111) surface 64 (1977) 393
R. Ku, N.A. Gjostein and H.P. Bonzel, Adsorption of NO and CO on a Ru ($10\bar{1}0$) surface 64 (1977) 465
Y.W. Chung, W.J. Lo and G.A. Somorjai, Low energy electron diffraction and electron spectroscopy studies of the clean (110) and (100) titanium dioxide (rutile) crystal surfaces 64 (1977) 588
P.D. Reed, C.M. Comrie and R.M. Lambert, Oxygen chemisorption and the carbon monoxide–oxygen interaction on Ru(101) 64 (1977) 603
D.J. Dwyer, G.W. Simmons and R.P. Wei, A study of the initial reaction of water vapor with Fe(001) surface 64 (1977) 617
P.D. Augustus and J.P. Jones, The epitaxy of gold on (110) tungsten studied by LEED 64 (1977) 713
K.A.R. Mitchell, F.R. Shepherd, P.R. Watson and D.C. Frost, Structure determination of the (100) surface of rhodium by low energy electron diffraction 64 (1977) 737
Y. Fujinaga, A surface analysis of Cu–Au alloy by LEED and Auger electron spectroscopy 64 (1977) 751
K.A.R. Mitchell, Coincidence site superpositions for some surface structures of silicon 64 (1977) 797
H. Conrad, G. Ertl, J. Küppers and E.E. Latta, Interaction of NO and O_2 with Pd(111) surfaces. I. 65 (1977) 235
H. Conrad, G. Ertl, J. Küppers and E.E. Latta, Interaction of NO and O_2 with Pd(111) surfaces. II. 65 (1977) 245
G. Le Lay, M. Manneville and R. Kern, Isothermal desorption spectroscopy for the study of two-dimensional condensed phases; investigation of the Au (deposit)/Si(111) (substrate) system; application to the Xe/(0001) graphite system 65 (1977) 261
K. Schwaha and E. Bechtold, The adsorption of oxygen on the stepped Pt(S)-[9(111) × (111)] face 65 (1977) 277
Y. Berthier, J. Oudar and M. Huber, Model of high symmetry for surface structures observed during sulphur adsorption on platinum (110) face 65 (1977) 361
M. Wilf and P.T. Dawson, The adsorption and desorption of oxygen on the Pt-(110) surface; a thermal desorption and LEED/AES study 65 (1977) 399
P.G. Lurie and J.M. Wilson, The diamond surface. I. The structure of the clean surface and the interaction with gases and metals 65 (1977) 453
S. Andersson, J.B. Pendry and P.M. Echenique, Low energy electron diffraction from Na(110) and Na_2O(111) surfaces 65 (1977) 539

F. Hottier, J.B. Thecten, A. Masson and J.L. Domange, Comparative LEED and RHEED examination of stepped surfaces; application to Cu(111) and GaAs(001) vicinal surfaces 65 (1977) 563
J. Derrien and F. Arnaud d'Avitaya, Adsorption of cesium on gallium arsenide (110) 65 (1977) 668
K.O. Legg, F. Jona, D.W. Jepsen and P.M. Marcus, Determination of the c(2 × 2) structure of sulfur on Fe(001) by low-energy electron diffraction 66 (1977) 25
L.L. Kesmodel, R.C. Baetzold and G.A. Somorjai, The surface structure and bonding of (2 × 2) acetylene overlayers on platinum (111): LEED intensity analysis 66 (1977) 299
W. Erley and H. Wagner, Chlorine adsorption on Ni(111) 66 (1977) 371
K. Schwaha and E. Bechtold, The adsorption of activated nitrogen on platinum single crystal faces 66 (1977) 383
C.-M. Chan, S.L. Cunningham, M.A. Van Hove, W.H. Weinberg and S.P. Withrow, An analysis of the structure of the iridium(111) surface by low-energy electron diffraction 66 (1977) 394
A. Sepulveda and G.E. Rhead, Auger electron spectroscopy of adsorbed metal monolayers; lead on low-index and stepped copper surfaces 66 (1977) 436
E. Gillet, J.C. Chiarena et M. Gillet, Chimisorption du monoxide de carbone sur la face(110) du molybdène. I. Etude expérimentale de l'adsorption–désorption de CO/Mo(110) 66 (1977) 596
C.-M. Chan, S.L. Cunningham, M.A. Van Hove and W.H. Weinberg, Surface relaxation of Ni(110), Al(110) and Ag(110) determined by the convolution-transform method 67 (1977) 1
Ch. Steinbrüchel and R. Gomer, The adsorption of CO on the (110) plane of tungsten; LEED, XPS, and Auger measurements 67 (1977) 21
R. Bastasz, C.A. Colmenares, R.L. Smith and G.A. Somorjai, A LEED and AES study of the structure, Debye temperature, and oxidation of the (111) crystal face of thorium 67 (1977) 45
P.J. Goddard and R.M. Lambert, Adsorption–desorption properties and surface structural chemistry of chlorine on Cu(111) and Ag(111) 67 (1977) 180
T.W. Orent and R.S. Hansen, The interactions of nitric oxide and oxygen with Ru(10$\bar{1}$0) 67 (1977) 325
G. Rovida and F. Pratesi, On the interpretation of some complex chemisorption structures 67 (1977) 367
M. Huber and J. Oudar, Reply to the letter to the editor "On the interpretation of some complex chemisorption structures" by G. Rovida and F. Pratesi 67 (1977) 370
M.E. Bridge, C.M. Comrie and R.M. Lambert, Chemisorption studies on cobalt single crystal surfaces. I. Carbon monoxide on Co(0001) 67 (1977) 393
J. Kessler and F. Thieme, Chemisorption of CO on differently prepared Cu(111) surfaces 67 (1977) 405
J.C. Bertolini, G. Dalmai-Imelik and J. Rousseau, Benzene adsorption on nickel (100) and (111) faces studied by LEED and high resolution electron energy loss spectroscopy 67 (1967) 478
R.A. Marbrow and R.M. Lambert, Chemisorption, surface structural chemistry, and electron impact properties of carbon monoxide on rhodium (110) 67 (1977) 489
B.Z. Olshanetsky and A.A. Shklyaev, Phase transition on clean Si(110) surfaces 67 (1977) 581
G.E. Rhead, Surface defects 68 (1977) 20
J. Erlewein and S. Hofmann, Segregation of tin on (111) and (100) surfaces of copper 68 (1977) 71

P. Wagner, K. Müller and K. Heinz, Adsorption studies of Cs on Si(111) 68 (1977) 189
F. Jona, Past and future surface crystallography by LEED 68 (1977) 204
J.A. Walker, C.G. Kinniburgh and J.A.D. Matthew, LEED calculations of exchange reflections from antiferromagnetic NiO(100) 68 (1977) 221
R. Feder, Spin-polarized LEED from low-index surfaces of platinum and gold 68 (1977) 229
M. Housley, R. Ducros, G. Piquard and A. Cassuto, The adsorption of carbon monoxide on rhenium: basal (0001) and stepped |14(0001) × (1011)| planes 68 (1977) 277
P. Légaré, G. Maire, B. Carrière and J.P. Deville, Shapes and shifts in the oxygen Auger spectra 68 (1977) 348
E.W. Kreutz, E. Rickus and N. Sotnik, Oxidation properties of InSb(110) surfaces 68 (1977) 392
M.K. Debe, D.A. King and F.S. Marsh, Further dynamical and experimental LEED results for a clean W {001}-(1 × 1) surface structure determination 68 (1977) 437
F. Soria, J.L. Sacedon, P.M. Echenique and D. Titterington, LEED study of the epitaxial growth of the thin film Au(111)/Ag(111) system 68 (1977) 448
S.J. White, D.P. Woodruff, B.W. Holland and R.S. Zimmer, A LEED study of the Si(100) (1 × 1)H surface structure 68 (1977) 457
W.N. Unertl and J.M. Blakely, Growth and properties of oxide films on Zn(0001) 69 (1977) 23
L.J. Brillson, Surface electronic and chemical structure of (11$\bar{2}$0)CdSe: comparison with Cds 69 (1977) 62
B.Z. Olshanetsky, S.M. Repinsky and A.A. Shklyaev, LEED studies of vicinal surfaces of germanium 69 (1977) 205
J.M. Moison and J.L. Domange, Substrate steps/adsorbed layer interaction; selective effect on the possible epitaxial relationships. Case of the S/Cu ~ (111) system 69 (1977) 336
J.E. Demuth, The interaction of acetylene with Ni(111), chemisorbed oxygen on Ni(111), and NiO(111): the formation of CH species on chemically modified Ni(111) surfaces 69 (1977) 365
H. Conrad, J. Küppers, F. Nitschké and A. Plagge, Oxidation of Ir(111) surfaces; a combined LEED/UPS study 69 (1977) 668
M.A. Langell and S.L. Bernasek, LEED/Auger observations of cubic sodium tungsten bronze single crystals 69 (1977) 727
J.R. Noonan, D.M. Zehner and L.H. Jenkins, Angular resolved AES and LEED studies of O and S adsorption on the Cu(100) 69 (1977) 731
P. Mark, P. Pianetta, I. Lindau and W.E. Spicer, A comparison of LEED intensity data from chemically polished and cleaved GaAs(110) surfaces 69 (1977) 735

Lead

Y.T. Tan, Impurity distribution in AgBr 61 (1976) 1
J.P. Jones and E.W. Roberts, Adsorption of lead on low-index planes of tungsten 62 (1977) 415
A. Sepulveda and G.E. Rhead, Auger electron spectroscopy of adsorbed metal monolayers; lead on low-index and stepped copper surfaces 66 (1977) 436
H.P. Dhar, Study of combined electroreflectance and double layer effects at lead electrodes 66 (1977) 449
R. Magno, M.K. Konkin and J.G. Adler, Effect of cover electrode metal on inelastic electron tunneling structure 69 (1977) 437

Magnesium

C. Benazeth, N. Benazeth et L. Viel, Determination par spectroscopie Auger, des sections efficaces d'ionisation de la couche L_{23} du magnésium et de l'aluminium sous impact d'ions He^+ 65 (1977) 165
W. Heiland, J. Kraus, S. Leung and N.H. Tolk, Photon emission from rare gas ion bombardment of metal surfaces 67 (1977) 437
P.I. Cohen, S. Abramowitz and H.P. Broida, Chemisorptive luminescence from Ba and Mg films 67 (1977) 601
J.C. Fuggle, XPS, UPS and XAES studies of oxygen adsorption on polycrystalline Mg at ~100 and ~300 K 68 (1977) 458
J.C. Fuggle, XPS, UPS and XAES studies of oxygen adsorption on polycrystalline Mg at ~100 and ~300 K 69 (1977) 581

Magnesium oxide

H. Frank, H. Hoinkes and H. Wilsch, Scattering of atomic hydrogen from MgO(001)- and C_2H_5OH-covered LiF(001) surfaces 62 (1977) 326
H.A. Kassim and J.A.D. Matthew, The effect of relaxation and rumbling on the point ion potential at NaCl(001) surfaces 65 (1977) 443
J.C. Fuggle, XPS, UPS and XAES studies of oxygen adsorption on polycrystalline Mg at ~100 and ~300 K 69 (1977) 581

Magnetic structures

D. Castiel and J. Nasser, Surface magnons and magnetic structures for the fcc antiferromagnetic lattice of the second kind. Application to EuTe 69 (1977) 637
A. Modinos, Field emission spectroscopy of transition metals 70 (1978) 52
M. Landolt and M. Campagna, Electron spin polarization in field emission 70 (1978) 197

Mass spectroscopy

S. Kono, L.J. Hanekamp and A. van Silfhout, Effects on ellipsometric parameters caused by heat treatment of silicon (111) surface 65 (1977) 633
M.J. Cardillo and Y. Look, The reaction of tungsten with CO_2 and D_2O at high temperatures and low pressures 66 (1977) 272

Metals

A.R. Waugh, E.D. Boyces and M.J. Southon, Investigations of field evaporation with a field-desorption microscope 61 (1976) 109
P.J. Jennings, G.S. Painter and R.O. Jones, Local densities of states and bonding properties of 3d-transition metal clusters 61 (1976) 255
L. Dobrzynsky, S.L. Cunningham and W.H. Weinberg, Existence of localized electronic states at interfaces 61 (1976) 550
P.M. Hall, J.M. Morabito and D.K. Conley, Relative sensitivity factors for quantitative Auger analysis of binary alloys 62 (1977) 1
M.P. Hooker and J.T. Grant, The use of Auger electron spectroscopy to characterize the adsorption of CO on transition metals 62 (1977) 21
E. Zanazzi and F. Jona, A reliability factor for surface structure determinations by low-energy electron diffraction 62 (1977) 61

M. Cini, Dielectric response of arbitrary surfaces and size quantized metals 62 (1977) 148
W.R. Tyson and W.A. Miller, Surface free energies of solid metals: estimation from liquid surface tension measurements 62 (1977) 267
T.E. Sullivan, P.H. Cutler and A.A. Lucas, The use of antenna theory to calculate the electric fields in a thermal field emission metal whisker diode 62 (1977) 455
P.J. Martin and R.J. MacDonald, The spectroscopy of ion-induced photon emission and its application to quantitative surface analysis 62 (1977) 551
S. Kapur and E.W. Müller, Metal–neon compound ions in slow field evaporation 62 (1977) 610
W. Ho, S.L. Cunningham and W.H. Weinberg, Chemisorption of a monolayer of atoms on a bcc metal surface 62 (1977) 662
R.W. Joyner, Electron spectroscopy applied to the study of reactivity at metal surfaces – a review 63 (1977) 291
O. Gunnarsson, H. Hjelmberg and B.I. Lundqvist, Calculation of geometries and chemisorption energies of adatoms on simple metals 63 (1977) 348
R.A. van Santen and W.M.H. Sachtler, Model calculations of chemisorption on transition metal clusters 63 (1977) 358
J.P. Muscat and D.M. Newns, Image force for a fast particle 64 (1977) 641
G. Doyen and G. Ertl, Semiempirical model calculations for chemisorption on transition metals. II. Description of the theoretical formalism for an extended basis set 65 (1977) 641
I.Z. Kostadinov, Electronic spectrum of ordered monolayers over metal surfaces 66 (1977) 238
M. Pfuff and J. Appel, Selfconsistent model calculations of electronic states at narrow-band-metal surfaces 66 (1977) 507
J.J. Burton, A general rule for the adsorption of gases on metals 66 (1977) 647
K.F. Wojciechowski, The relation between electronic properties and geometrical structure of alkali submonolayers on a metal substrate 66 (1977) 655
M. Gillet, Structure of small metallic particles 67 (1977) 139
M.R. Mruzik and K.C. Russell, Equilibrium forms of small voids in metals 67 (1977) 205
S.C. Ying and L.M. Kahn, Spin susceptibility of metallic surfaces 67 (1977) 278
C. Plog, L. Wiedmann and A. Benninghoven, Empirical formula for the calculation of secondary ion yields from oxidized metal surfaces and metal oxides 67 (1977) 565
M. Barber, J.C. Vickerman and J. Wolstenholme, The application of SIMS to the study of CO adsorption on polycrystalline metal surfaces 68 (1977) 130
A.R. Williams and N.D. Lang, Atomic chemisorption on simple metals: chemical trends and core-hole relaxation effects 68 (1977) 138
H. Hjelmberg, O. Gunnarsson and B.I. Lundqvist, Theoretical studies of atomic adsorption on nearly-free-electron-metal surfaces 68 (1977) 158
F. Jona, Past and future surface crystallography by LEED 68 (1977) 204
H.P. Bonzel, The role of surface science experiments in understanding heterogeneous catalysis 68 (1977) 236
M.B. Gordon, F. Cyrot-Lackmann and M.C. Desjonquères, On the influence of size and roughness on the electronic structure of transition metal surfaces 68 (1977) 359
J.L. Moran-Lopez and A ten Bosch, Changes in work function due to charge transfer in chemisorbed layers 68 (1977) 377
N. Garcia, G. Armand and J. Lapujoulade, Diffraction intensities in helium scattering; topographic curves 68 (1977) 399
N. Garcia, Threshold and Lennard-Jones resonances and elastic lifetimes in the scattering of atoms from a corrugated wall and an attractive well surface model 68 (1977) 408

G.C. Allen, P.M. Tucker and R.K. Wild, High resolution LMM Auger electron spectra of some first row transition elements 68 (1977) 469
M. Šunjić, Ž. Crljen and D. Šokčević, Photoelectron spectroscopy of localized levels near surfaces: scattering effects and relaxation shifts 68 (1977) 479
J. Castle, The use of X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy in corrosion science 68 (1977) 583
G. Doyen and G. Ertl, Semiempirical model calculations for chemisorption on transition metals. III. Co, N_2 and NO on Ni, Cu, Pd and Ag 69 (1977) 157
P. Hertel, The inversion of the dielectric function in the presence of an interface 69 (1977) 237
R.G. Greenler, Light emitted from molecules adsorbed on a metal surface 69 (1977) 647
R. Gomer, Applications of field emission to chemisorption 70 (1978) 19
A. Modinos, Field emission spectroscopy of transition metals 70 (1978) 52
T.T. Tsong, Field ion image formation 70 (1978) 211
Z. Knor, Field emission and field ionization studies and their impact on the formulation of elementary steps in the heterogeneous activation of gas molecules by transition metal surfaces 70 (1978) 286
S.S. Brenner, Application of field-ion microscopy techniques to metallurgical problems 70 (1978) 427
G.L. Kellogg, T.T. Tsong and P. Cowan, Direct observation of surface diffusion and atomic interactions on metal surfaces 70 (1978) 485
D.N. Seidman, The study of radiation damage in metals with the field-ion and atom-probe microscopes 70 (1978) 537

Metal–electrolyte interface

R. Kötz, D.M. Kolb and J.K. Sass, Electron density effects in surface plasmon excitation on silver and gold electrodes 69 (1977) 359

Metal–oxide–semiconductor structure (MOS)

I. Lundström, M.S. Shivaraman and C. Svensson, Chemical reactions on palladium surfaces studied with Pd-MOS structures 64 (1977) 497

Methane

J.P. Coulomb, R. Kahn and M. Bienfait, Study of the mobility of a two-dimensional hypercritical fluid by cold neutron quasi-elastic scattering 61 (1976) 291
R.W. Joyner and J. Rickman, Quantitative examination of electron beam induced carbon deposition at a polycrystalline tungsten surface, studied by Auger electron spectroscopy 67 (1977) 351

Methanol

R.P.H. Gasser, G.V. Jackson and F.E. Rolling, The adsorption and decomposition of methanol on tungsten. II 61 (1976) 443
H. Lüth, G.W. Rubloff and W.D. Grobman, Chemisorption and decomposition reactions of oxygen-containing organic molecules on clean Pd surfaces studied by uv photoemission 63 (1977) 325
F.C. Schouten, E.W. Kaleveld and G.A. Bootsma, AES–LEED–ellipsometry study of the kinetics of the interaction of methane with Ni(110) 63 (1977) 460

Molecular beam studies

J.M. Walls, R.M. Boothby and H.N. Southworth, Field-ion microscope observations of helium ion bombardment damage in tungsten 61 (1976) 419
F. Steinbach and V. Hausen, Catalytic decomposition of DCOOD studied by reactive scattering of a modulated DCOOD nozzle beam by a polycrystalline platinum surface in ultra high vacuum 62 (1977) 504
A. Hurkmans, E.G. Overbosch and J. Los, The trapping of K and Na atoms by a clean W(110) surface: trajectory calculations 62 (1977) 621
C.T. Foxon and B.A. Joyce, Interaction kinetics of As_2 and Ga on {100} GaAs surfaces 64 (1977) 293
H.-C. Chang and W.H. Weinberg, An analysis of modulated molecular beam mass spectroscopy applied to coupled diffusion and chemical reaction 65 (1977) 153
I.E. Wachs and R.J. Madix, The kinetics and mechanism of catalytic reactions by molecular beam relaxation spectroscopy: HCOOH decomposition 65 (1977) 287
A.J. Machiels and D.R. Olander, Investigation of the tantalum-fluorine reaction by molecular beam mass spectrometry 65 (1977) 325
J.M. Horne and D.R. Miller, Diffraction of the He and H_2 from Ag(111) 66 (1977) 365
R.A. Zuhr and J.B. Hudson, The adsorption and decomposition of ethylene on Ni(110) 66 (1977) 405
L. Holmlid and J.O. Olsson, Molecular beam surface ionization detection. II. Field reversal and surface ionization study of Na on Re with adsorbed oxygen 67 (1977) 61
G. Laurence, B.A. Joyce, C.T. Foxon, A.P. Janssen, G.S. Samuel and J.A. Venables, Adsorption–desorption studies of Zn on GaAs 68 (1977) 190
M.W. Cole and D.R. Frankl, Atomic and molecular beam scattering from crystal surfaces in the quantum regime 70 (1978) 585

Molybdenum

C. Boiziau, V. Dose and J. Roussel, Electron production by metastable rare gas atom impact on a molybdenum (110) surface 61 (1976) 412
R.A. Collins and C.A. Kiwanga, Field emission studies of selenium adsorption on tungsten and molybdenum 61 (1976) 491
T. Sakata and S. Nakamura, Direct observation of atomic processes of molybdenum atoms on (211) planes of tungsten 64 (1977) 345
R.A. Collins and C.A. Kiwanga, Tellurium adsorption on tungsten and molybdenum field emitters 64 (1977) 778
S. Kapur and E.W. Müller, Occurrence of metal hydrides in slow field evaporation 66 (1977) 45
E. Gillet, J.C. Chiarena et M. Gillet, Chimisorption du monoxyde de carbone sur la face(110) du molybdène. I. Etude expérimentale de l'adsorption–désorption de CO/Mo(110) 66 (1977) 596
E. Gillet, J.C. Chiarena et M. Gillet, Chimisorption du monoxyde de carbone sur la face (110) du molybdène. II. Modèle pour l'adsorption de CO/Mo(110) 66 (1977) 613
E. Gillet, J.C. Chiarena et M. Gillet, Chimisorption du monoxyde de carbone sur la face(110) du molybdène. III. Interprétation des résultats obtenus par spectrométrie Auger 66 (1977) 622
F. Okuyama, The effect of high electric fields on oxidation of molybdenum single crystals 67 (1977) 109
W. Heiland, J. Kraus, S. Leung and N.H. Tolk, Photon emission from rare gas ion bombardment of metal surfaces 67 (1977) 437

A.R. Waugh and M.J. Southon, Surface studies with an imaging atom-probe 68 (1977) 79
M. Abon, G. Bergeret and B. Tardy, Field emission study of ammonia adsorption and catalytic decomposition on individual molybdenum planes 68 (1977) 305
J. Müller, The effects of oxygen on the work function of metal films 69 (1977) 708
S.V. Krishnaswamy and S.B. McLane, Highly charged ions in field evaporating 4-transition metals 70 (1978) 265

Neutron scattering

J.P. Coulomb, R. Kahn and M. Bienfait, Study of the mobility of a two-dimensional hypercritical fluid by cold neutron quasi-elastic scattering 61 (1976) 291
C. Marti, B. Croset, P. Thorel and J.P. Coulomb, A. neutron investigation of krypton adsorbed on a graphite 65 (1977) 532
J. Howard and T.C. Waddington, An inelastic neutron scattering study of C_2H_2 adsorbed on type 13X zeolites 68 (1977) 86

Nickel

Y. Takasu, H. Shimizu, S. Maru and Y. Matsuda, Auger spectroscopic study on the surface composition of Cu–Ni alloys oxidized with nitric oxide 61 (1976) 279
D.F. Mitchell, P.B. Sewell and M. Cohen, A kinetic study of the initial oxidation of the Ni(001) surface by RHEED and X-ray emission 61 (1976) 355
K. Watanabe, M. Hashiba and T. Yamashina, A qualitative analysis of surface segregation and in-depth profile of copper–nickel alloys 61 (1976) 483
C. Benndorf, K.H. Gressmann and F. Thieme, AES and chemisorption studies on epitaxial Cu/Ni surfaces 61 (1976) 646
T. Matsudaira, M. Nishijima and M. Onchi, Angular distributions of sulphur auger emission from H_2S adsorbed on Ni(100) surfaces 61 (1976) 651
G.B. Fisher, The bonding of chalcogen overlayers on Ni(100) 62 (1977) 31
S.P. Weeks and A. Liebsch, Comparison of angular resolved measurements of Auger emission from a clean nickel (100) surface with electron multiple scattering calculations 62 (1977) 197
H.G. Tompkins, The electron stimulated interaction of H_2O with a nickel surface 62 (1977) 293
G. Casalone, M.G. Cattania, M. Simonetta and M. Tescari, Chemisorption of unsaturated hydrocarbons on Ni(100) studied by low energy electron diffraction and Auger spectroscopy 62 (1977) 321
P.S. Frederick and S.J. Hruska, AES study of nickel carburization: electron beam-induced effects 62 (1977) 707
N.M. Abbas and R.J. Madix, The kinetics of D_2 desorption from Ni(110)-(2 × 1)C in the presence of reactive intermediates 62 (1977) 739
G. Dalmai-Imelik, J.C. Bertolini and J. Rousseau, Relationship between vibrational states of O–Ni system and their superficial structure on (100) face of nickel single crystal 63 (1977) 67
R.V. Kasovski, Alternate interpretation of final state relaxation for chemisorbed molecules 63 (1977) 370
F.C. Schouten, E.W. Kaleveld and G.A. Bootsma, AES–LEED–ellipsometry study of the kinetics of the interaction of methane with Ni(110) 63 (1977) 460
E. Taglauer, G. Marin, W. Heiland and U. Beitat, Study of the sputtering of adsorbates by low energy ions (O and Ni) 63 (1977) 507
D.E. Ellis, E.J. Baerends, H. Adachi and F.W. Averill, Molecular cluster theory of CO chemisorption on a nickel(100) surface 64 (1977) 649

P.R. Norton, R.L. Tapping and J.W. Goodale, A photoemission study of the interaction of Ni(100), (110) and (111) surfaces with oxygen 65 (1977) 13
I.E. Wachs and R.J. Madix, The kinetics and mechanism of catalytic reactions by molecular beam relaxation spectroscopy: HCOOH decomposition 65 (1977) 287
J.E. Demuth, Ultraviolet photoemission studies of hydrogen chemisorption bonding to Ni, Pd and Pt surfaces 65 (1977) 369
A. Rolland, J. Bernardini et F. Cabané-Brouty, Mise en évidence de la ségrégation superficielle réversible dans des solutions solides de nickel dans l'argent 65 (1977) 376
P.G. Lurie and J.M. Wilson, The diamond surface. I. The structure of the clean surface and the interaction with gases and metals 65 (1977) 453
P. Wynblatt and R.C. Ku, Surface energy and solute strain energy effects in surface segregation 65 (1977) 511
C.H. Li and J.W.D. Connolly, MSXα total energy calculations with non-muffin-tin corrections for oxygen chemisorption on a nickel (001) surface 65 (1977) 700
J.J. Burton and R.S. Polizzotti, Surface segregation in alloys: dilute solid solutions of Cr, Fe and Ni in Pt 66 (1977) 1
S. Kapur and E.W. Müller, Occurrence of metal hydrides in slow field evaporation 66 (1977) 45
S.W. Johnson and R.J. Madix, The effect of surface oxygen on the catalytic and chimisorptive behavior of Ni(110): ligand effects and oxide states 66 (1977) 189
W. Erley and H. Wagner, Chlorine adsorption on Ni(111) 66 (1977) 371
R.A. Zuhr and J.B. Hudson, The adsorption and decomposition of ethylene on Ni(110) 66 (1977) 405
C.-M. Chan, S.L. Cunningham, M.A. Van Hove and W.H. Weinberg, Surface relaxation of Ni(110), Al(110) determined by the convolution-transform method 67 (1977) 1
P.M. Hall and J.M. Morabito, Quantitative Auger analysis of gold–copper–oxygen and gold–nickel–oxygen surfaces using relative sensitivity factors 67 (1977) 373
J.C. Bertolini, G. Dalmai-Imelik and J. Rousseau, Benzene adsorption on nickel (100) and (111) faces studied by LEED and high resolution electron energy loss spectroscopy 67 (1977) 478
W. Heiland and E. Taglauer, The backscattering of low energy ions and surface structure 68 (1977) 96
D.W. Bullett, Localized orbital approach to chemisorption: H and O adsorption on Ni, Pt and W(001) surfaces 68 (1977) 149
C.F. Battrell, C.F. Shoemaker and J.G. Dillard, A study of interaction of sulfur-containing alkanes with clean nickel 68 (1977) 285
F.J. Kuijers and V. Ponec, The surface composition of the nickel–copper alloy system as determined by Auger electron spectroscopy 68 (1977) 294
G.L. Price and B.G. Baker, Angle-resolved UPS measurements in a modified LEED system 68 (1977) 507
J.C. Bertolini, G. Dalmai-Imelik and J. Rousseau, CO stretching vibration of carbon monoxide adsorbed on nickel(111) studied by high resolution electron loss spectroscopy 68 (1977) 539
D.R. Lloyd, C.M. Quinn and N.V. Richardson, Experimental aspects of angle-resolved photoemission from clean and adsorbate-covered metal surfaces 68 (1977) 547
T.T.A. Nguyen and R.C. Cinti, Directional uv photoemission from clean and sulphur saturated (100), (110) and (111) nickel surfaces 68 (1977) 566

G. Doyen and G. Ertl, Semiempirical model calculations for chemisorption on transition metals. III. CO, N_2 and NO on Ni, Cu, Pd and Ag 69 (1977) 157
D.F. Mitchell, P.B. Sewell and M. Cohen, A kinetic study of the initial oxidation of the Ni(110) surface by RHEED and X-ray emission 69 (1977) 310
J.E. Demuth, The interaction of acetylene with Ni(111), chemisorbed oxygen on Ni(111), and NiO(111): the formation of CH species on chemically modified Ni(111) surfaces 69 (1977) 365
I.S.T. Tsong, The excitation efficiency of atoms ejected during ion-beam sputtering 69 (1977) 609
K. Watanabe, M. Hashiba and T. Yamashina, In-depth profile of altered layers of copper–nickel alloys formed by sputtering 69 (1977) 721
I. Brodie, The visibility of atomic objects in the field electron emission microscope 70 (1978) 186
M. Landolt and M. Campagna, Electron spin polarization in field emission 70 (1978) 197

Nickel oxide

C.G. Kinniburgh and J.A. Walker, LEED calculations for the NiO(100) surface 63 (1977) 274
J.A. Walker, C.G. Kinniburgh and J.A.D. Matthew, LEED calculations of exchange reflections from antiferromagnetic NiO(100) 68 (1977) 221
J.E. Demuth, The interaction of acetylene with Ni(111), chemisorbed oxygen on Ni(111), and NiO(111): the formation of CH species on chemically modified Ni(111) surfaces 69 (1977) 365

Niobium

R. Pantel, M. Bujor and J. Bardolle, Continuous measurement of surface potential variations during oxygen adsorption on the (100), (110) and (111) faces of niobium using mirror electron microscope 62 (1977) 589
S. Kapur and E.W. Müller, Occurrence of metal hydrides in slow field evaporation 66 (1977) 45
S.V. Krishnaswamy and S.B. McLane, Highly charged ions in field evaporating 4d-transition metals 70 (1978) 265

Niobium oxide

J. Jupille, B. Bigeard et B. Weber, Interaction de l'oxygène aux basses pressions avec la solution solide niobium–oxygène à haute température. II. Désorption d'oxydes 69 (1977) 144

Nitric oxide

Y. Takasu, H. Shimizu, S. Maru and Y. Matsuda, Auger spectroscopic study on the surface composition of Cu–Ni alloys oxidized with nitric oxide 61 (1976) 279
R.A. Marbrow and R.M. Lambert, Chemisorption and surface reactivity of nitric oxide on clean and sodium-dosed Ag(110) 61 (1976) 317
H.P. Bonzel and G. Pirug, Photoelectron spectroscopy of NO adsorbed on Pt(100) 62 (1977) 45
A. Enault and Y. Larher, Polymorphic phase changes of nitric oxide adsorbed on the cleavage face of lamellar halides 62 (1977) 233

R. Ku, N.A. Gjostein and H.P. Bonzel, Adsorption of NO and CO on a Ru-(10$\bar{1}$0) surface 64 (1977) 465
J. Kanski and T.N. Rhodin, Chemisorptive bonding and reaction of nitric oxide on Ir(100) and Ir(111) surfaces 65 (1977) 63
H. Conrad, G. Ertl, J. Küppers and E.E. Latta, Interaction of NO and O_2 with Pd(111) surfaces. I. 65 (1977) 235
H. Conrad, G. Ertl, J. Küppers and E.E. Latta, Interaction of NO and O_2 with Pd(111) surfaces. II. 65 (1977) 245
T.W. Orent and R.S. Hansen, The interactions of nitric oxide and oxygen with Ru(10$\bar{1}$0) 67 (1977) 325
M. Matecki, A. Thomy and X. Duval, Triple point of the first monolayer of nitric oxide adsorbed on the cleavage of face of magnesium bromide 67 (1977) 596
G. Doyen and G. Ertl, Semiempirical model calculations for chemisorption on transition metals. III. CO, N_2 and NO on Ni, Cu, Pd and Ag 69 (1977) 157
R. Klein and A. Shih, Chemisorption and decomposition of nitric oxide on ruthenium 69 (1977) 403

Nitrogen

C. Leygraf and G. Hultquist, Lateral lattice spacings of Fe–Cr(100) and Fe–Cr(110) surfaces 61 (1976) 60
S.P. Singh-Boparai and D.A. King, Adsorption of nitrogen on W{100}: effect of surface disorder on the work function change 61 (1976) 275
M. Housley and D.A. King, Coadsorption studies by Auger electron spectroscopy: nitrogen with oxygen and carbon on W{100} 62 (1977) 93
K. Kishi and M.W. Roberts, Adsorption of nitrogen and ammonia by polycrystalline iron surfaces in the temperature range 80–290 K studied by electron spectroscopy 62 (1977) 252
R.A. Shigeishi and D.A. King, Chemisorption of nitrogen on platinum {111}: reflection–absorption infrared spectroscopy 62 (1977) 379
H.J. Grabke, W. Paulitschke, G. Tauber and H. Viefhaus, Equilibrium surface segregation of dissolved nonmetal atoms on iron(100) faces 63 (1977) 377
W. Brearley and N.A. Surplice, Changes in the work function of titanium films owing to the chemisorption of N_2, O_2, CO and CO_2 64 (1977) 372
P.G. Lurie and J.M. Wilson, The diamond surface. I. The structure of the clean surface and the interaction with gases and metals 65 (1977) 453
K. Schwaha and E. Bechtold, The adsorption of activated nitrogen on platinum single crystal faces 66 (1977) 383
T.T. Chung and J.G. Dash, N_2 monolayers on graphite: specific heat and vapor pressure measurements – thermodynamics of size effects and steric factors 66 (1977) 559
G. Doyen and G. Ertl, Semiempirical model calculations for chemisorption on transition metals. III. CO, N_2 and NO on Ni, Cu, Pd and Ag 69 (1977) 157
C. Russo and R. Kaplow, Surface processing techniques using controlled environments and atomically-clean surfaces: nitrogen-stabilized iron 69 (1977) 453

Noble gases

K.J. McCann and V. Celli, A semiclassical treatment of atom-surface scattering: He + LiF(001) 61 (1976) 10
B. Mutaftschiev, On some properties of the two-dimensional phases condensed on foreign substrate. II. Surface roughness of condensed layers and variations of the surface free energy during multiple layer adsorption 61 (1976) 93

C. Boiziau, V. Dose and J. Roussel, Electron production by metastable rare gas atom impact on a molybdenum (110) surface 61 (1976) 412
J.M. Walls, R.M. Boothby and H.N. Southworth, Field-ion microscope observations of helium ion bombardment damage in tungsten 61 (1976) 419
J.A. Venables and M. Bienfait, On the reaction order in thermal desorption spectroscopy 61 (1976) 667
D. Castiel, L. Dobrzynski and D. Spanjaard, Surface phonons and superstructures; some applications 63 (1977) 21
P. Cantini, R. Tatarek and G.P. Felcher, Selective adsorption in elastic and inelastic scattering of He and Ne from LiF(001) surface 63 (1977) 104
N. Garcia, The scattering of atoms from a corrugated wall model with the GR method in the system He/LiF(001) 63 (1977) 113
G. Armand, J. Lapujoulade and Y. Lejay, The Debye–Waller factor in helium scattering by a crystalline surface 63 (1977) 143
H. Papp, Electron energy loss spectra of the system Cu(311)/CO, Xe 63 (1977) 182
J.H. Fox, J.D. Nuttall and T.E. Gallon, Solid state effects in the Auger spectrum of zinc and oxidised zinc 63 (1977) 390
M. Bienfait and J.A. Venables, Kinetics of adsorption and desorption using Auger electron spectroscopy: application to xenon covered (0001) graphite 64 (1977) 425
B. Poelsema, L.K. Verhey and A.L. Boers, Study of low energy noble gas ion reflection from monocrystalline surfaces; influence of thermal vibrations of the surface atoms. III. A qualitative comparison of experimental and calculational results 64 (1977) 537
B. Poelsema, L.K. Verhey and A.L. Boers, Study of low energy noble gas ion reflection from monocrystalline surfaces; influence of thermal vibrations of the surface atoms. IV. Possibilities for the estimation of the actual ion–atom interaction potential 64 (1977) 554
S. Prigge, H. Niehus and E. Bauer, Ion scattering spectroscopy of oxygen on tungsten (100) 65 (1977) 141
C. Benazeth, N. Benazeth et L. Viel, Determination par spectroscopie Auger, des sectopms efficaces d'ionisation de la couche L_{23} du magnésium et de l'aluminium sous impact d'ions He^+ 65 (1977) 165
G. Le Lay, M. Manneville and R. Kern, Isothermal desorption spectroscopy for the study of two-dimensional condensed phases; investigation of the Au (deposit)/Si(111) (substrate) system; application to the Xe/(0001) graphite system 65 (1977) 261
Y. Larher, Comment on "Application d'un modèle de l'état liquide à une monocouche de xénon ou de krypton adsorbées sur la face (0001) due graphite" 65 (1977) 365
J. Suzanne, M. Bienfait, C. Bernard and P. Hicter, Reply to comment on "Application d'un modèle de l'état liquide à une monocouche de xénon ou de krypton adsorbées sur la surface (0001) du graphite" 65 (1977) 367
C. Marti, B. Croset, P. Thorel and J.B. Coulomb, A neutron investigation of krypton adsorbed on a graphite 65 (1977) 532
J.M. Horne and D.R. Miller, Diffraction of He and H_2 from Ag(111) 66 (1977) 365
C.-S. Hsue and F.J. Lee, Virial coefficients for neon adsorption on xenon plated graphite 69 (1977) 472
K.D. Rendulic, The potential above field adsorbed gas atoms 70 (1978) 234
F.O. Goodman, Theory of scattering of He by a W(112) surface 70 (1978) 578

Nucleation

B. Mutaftschiev, On some properties of the two-dimensional phases condensed on foreign substrate. I. Structural aspects 61 (1976) 85
B. Mutaftschiev, On some properties of the two-dimensional phases condensed on foreign substrate. II. Surface roughness of condensed layers and variations of the surface free energy during multiple layer adsorption 61 (1976) 93
J.C. Angus and J.W. Ponton, Modelling of kink nucleation and propagation along steps of finite length 61 (1976) 451
K. Naegele and W.J. Plieth, Determination of the anisotropy of the optical constants of electrochemically formed platinum oxide films by reflection spectroscopy and Kramers–Kronig analysis 61 (1976) 504
G.J. Shiflet, K.C. Russell and H.I. Aaronson, Homogeneous nucleation kinetics of parallelepipeds 62 (1977) 303
J.K. Lee, D.W. Dooley, D.E. Graham, S.P. Clough, C.L. White and H.I. Aaronson, Two families of analytic γ-plots and their influence upon homogeneous nucleation kinetics 62 (1977) 695
C. van Leeuwen and J.P. van der Eerden, Nucleation growth processes: a Monte Carlo simulation 64 (1977) 237
M. Bienfait and J.A. Venables, Kinetics of adsorption and desorption using Auger electron spectroscopy: application to xenon covered (0001) graphite 64 (1977) 425

Optical properties

W.J. Plieth and K. Naegele, Über die Bestimmung der optischen Konstanten dünnster Oberflächenschichten und das Problem der Schichtdicke 64 (1977) 484
D.M. Kolb and R. Kötz, Optical properties and electronic structure of copper atoms adsorbed on a platinum electrode 64 (1977) 698
W. Kaspar and U. Kreibig, Surface structure influences on the absorptance of thick silver films 69 (1977) 619
R.G. Greenler, Light emitted from molecules adsorbed on a metal surface 69 (1977) 647

Organic substances

H.D. Beckey, K. Levsen, F.W. Röllgen and H.-R. Schulten, Field ionization mass spectrometry of organic compounds 70 (1978) 325

Oxidation

W.P. Ellis, Auger/loss studies of uranium, uranium oxidation, UO_2, U_3O_8, and UF_4 61 (1976) 37
C. Leygraf and G. Hultquist, Initial oxidation stages on Fe–Cr(100) and Fe–Cr(110) surfaces 61 (1976) 69
Y. Takasu, H. Shimizu, S. Maru and Y. Matsuda, Auger spectroscopic study on the surface composition of Cu–Ni alloys oxidized with nitric oxide 61 (1976) 279
D.F. Mitchell, P.B. Sewell and M. Cohen, A kinetic study of the initial oxidation of the Ni(001) surface by RHEED and X-ray emission 61 (1976) 355
K. Naegele and W.J. Plieth, Determination of the anisotropy of the optical constants of electrochemically formed platinum oxide films by reflection and Kramers–Kronig analysis 61 (1976) 504

H.G. Tompkins, The electron stimulated interaction of H_2O with a nickel surface 62 (1977) 293
R. Pantel, M. Bujor and J. Bardolle, Continuous measurement of surface potential variations during oxygen adsorption on the (100), (110) and (111) faces of niobium using mirror electron microscope 62 (1977) 589
A. Platau, L.I. Johansson, A.L. Hagström, S.-E. Karlsson and S.B.M. Hagström, Oxidation of cerium and titanium studied by photoelectron spectroscopy 63 (1977) 153
R.W. Joyner, Electron spectroscopy applied to the study of reactivity at metal surfaces – a review 63 (1977) 291
G.D. Halsey, Chemisorption and catalytic oxidation of CO on palladium 64 (1977) 681
P.R. Norton, R.L. Tapping and J.W. Goodale, A. Photoemission study of the interaction of Ni(100), (110) and (111) surfaces with oxygen 65 (1977) 13
C. Nyberg, The oxidation of Ca, Sr, and Ba studied by appearance potential spectroscopy 65 (1977) 389
S.W. Johnson and R.J. Madix, The effect of surface oxygen on the catalytic and chemisorptive behavior of Ni(11): ligand effects and oxide states 66 (1977) 189
C.R. Brundle, Oxygen adsorption and thin oxide formation at iron surfaces: an XPS/UPS study 66 (1977) 581
R. Bastasz, C.A. Colmenares, R.L. Smith and G.A. Somorjai, A LEED and AES study of the structure, Debye temperature, and oxidation of the (111) crystal face of thorium 67 (1977) 45
F. Okuyama, The effect of high electric fields on oxidation of molybdenum single crystals 67 (1977) 109
C. Benndorf, H. Seidel and F. Thieme, Initial oxidation of Al films investigated by AES, work function and gravimetric measurements 67 (1977) 469
C. Benndorf, G. Keller, H. Seidel and F. Thieme, ELS investigations of the beginning oxidation on aluminium thin films 67 (1977) 589
S. Storp and R. Holm, ESCA investigation of the oxide layers on some Cr containing alloys 68 (1977) 10
K. Wittmaack, The use of secondary ion mass spectrometry for study of oxygen adsorption and oxidation 68 (1977) 118
M.C. Muñoz and J.L. Sacedón, AES analysis of oxygen adsorbated on Si(111) and its stimulated oxidation by electronic bombardment 68 (1977) 347
P. Légaré, G. Maire, B. Carrière and J.P. Deville, Shapes and shifts in the oxygen Auger spectra 68 (1977) 348
E.W. Kreutz, E. Rickus and N. Sotnik, Oxidation properties of InSb(110) surfaces 68 (1977) 392
D.R. Lloyd, C.M. Quinn and N.V. Richardson, The oxidation of a Cu(100) single crystal studied by angle-resolved photoemission using a range of photon energies 68 (1977) 419
J.C. Fuggle, XPS, UPS and XAES studies of oxygen adsorption on polycrystalline Mg at ~100 and ~300 K 68 (1977) 458
C.R. Brundle, T.J. Chuang and K. Wandelt, Core and valence level photoemission studies of iron oxide surface and the oxidation of iron 68 (1977) 459
J. Castle, The use of X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy in corrosion science 68 (1977) 583
W.N. Unertl and J.M. Blakely, Growth and properties of oxide films on Zn(0001) 69 (1977) 23
D.F. Mitchell, P.B. Sewell and M. Cohen, A kinetic study of the initial oxidation of the Ni(110) surface by RHEED and X-ray emission 69 (1977) 310
J.C. Fuggle, XPS, UPS and XAES studies of oxygen adsorption on polycrystalline Mg at ~100 and ~300 K 69 (1977) 581

H. Conrad, J. Küppers, F. Nitschké and A. Plagge, Oxidation of Ir(111) surfaces; a combined LEED/UPS study 69 (1977) 668
D.A. Stout, G. Gavelli, J.B. Lumsden and R.W. Staehle, Galvanic cells for in-situ AES study of metal oxide surfaces 69 (1977) 741
D.L. Cocke and J.H. Block, Field ion and field desorption mass spectrometry of inorganic compounds 70 (1978) 363

Oxides

J.A. Cape, L.G. Hale and W.E. Tennant, Raman scattering studies of monolayer-thickness oxide and tellurium films on PbSnTe 62 (1977) 639
C. Plog, L. Wiedmann and A. Benninghoven, Empirical formula for the calculations of secondary ion yields from oxidized metal surfaces and metal oxides 67 (1977) 565
K. Wittmaack, The use of secondary ion mass spectrometry for studies of oxygen adsorption and oxidation 68 (1977) 118
F. Garbassi, G. Petrini, L. Pozzi, G. Benedek and G. Parravano, An AES study of the surface composition of cobalt ferrites 68 (1977) 286
M.R. Welton-Cook and M. Prutton, Calculations of rumpling in the (100) surfaces or divalent metal oxides 68 (1977) 436

Oxygen

P.A. Zhdan, G.K. Boreskov, A.I. Boronin, W.F. Egelhoff, Jr. and W.H. Weinberg, An XPS investigation of the chemisorption of oxygen on the iridium-(111) surface 61 (1976) 25
C. Leygraf and G. Hultquist, Initial oxidation stages on Fe–Cr(100) and Fe–Cr(110) surfaces 61 (1976) 69
C. Leygraf and G. Hultquist, Initial oxidation stages on Fe–Cr(100) and Fe–Cr(110) surfaces 61 (1976) 69
V.P. Ivanov, G.K. Boreskov, V.I. Savchenko, W.F. Egelhoff, Jr. and W.H. Weinberg, The chemisorption of oxygen on the iridium (111) surface 61 (1976) 207
R.A. Marbrow and R.M. Lambert, Adsorption and surface structural chemistry of Na and Na + O_2 on Ag(110) 61 (1976) 329
P.A. Zhdan, G.K. Boreskov, W.F. Egelhoff, Jr. and W.H. Weinberg, The application of XPS to the determination of the kinetics of the CO oxidation reaction over the Ir(111) surface 61 (1976) 377
C. Boiziau, V. Dose and J. Roussel, Electron production by metastable rare gas atom impact on a molybdenum (110) surface 61 (1976) 412
B.D. Padalia, J.K. Gimzewski, S. Affrossman, W.C. Lang, L.M. Watson and D.J. Fabian, The reactions of oxygen and water with the rare-earth metals terbium to lutetium studied by X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy 61 (1976) 468
M. Housley and D.A. King, Coadsorption studies by Auger electron spectroscopy: nitrogen with oxygen and carbon on W {100} 62 (1977) 93
W. Göpel, Oxygen interaction of stoichiometric and non-stoichiometric ZnO prismatic surfaces 62 (1977) 165
P.O. Gartland, Adsorption of oxygen on clean single crystal faces of aluminium 62 (1977) 183
T. Engel, T. von dem Hagen and E. Bauer, Adsorption and desorption of oxygen on stepped tungsten surfaces 62 (1977) 361
J.K. Gimzewski, B.D. Padalia, S. Affrossman, L.M. Watson and D.J. Fabian,

The reaction of oxygen and water with iron films studied by X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy 62 (1977) 386
S. Sayyid and E.M. Williams, Threshold behaviour in the process of electron stimulated desorption 62 (1977) 431
R. Pantel, M. Bujor and J. Bardolle, Continuous measurement of surface potential variations during oxygen adsorption on the (100), (110) and (111) faces of niobium using mirror electron microscope 62 (1977) 589
W. Ranke and K. Jacobi, Composition, structure, surface states and O_2 sticking coefficient for differently prepared GaAs($\bar{1}\bar{1}\bar{1}$)As surfaces 63 (1977) 33
I. Lindau, P. Pianetta, C.M. Garner, P.W. Chye, P.E. Gregory and W.E. Spicer, Photoemission studies of the electronic structure of III–V semiconductor surfaces 63 (1977) 45
G. Dalmai-Imelik, J.C. Bertolini and J. Rousseau, Relationship between vibrational states of O–Ni systems and their superficial structure on (100) face of nickel single crystal 63 (1977) 67
T.E. Madey and J.T. Yates, Jr., Desorption methods as probes of kinetics and bonding at surfaces 63 (1977) 203
R.W. Joyner, Electron spectroscopy applied to the study of reactivity at metal surfaces – a review 63 (1977) 291
A. Benninghoven, K.H. Müller, C. Plog, M. Schemmer and P. Steffens, SIMS, EID and flash-filament investigation of O_2, H_2, (O_2 + H_2) and H_2O interaction with vanadium 63 (1977) 403
R. Butz and H. Wagner, Diffusion of oxygen on tungsten (110) 63 (1977) 448
E. Taglauer, G. Marin, W. Heiland and U. Beitat, Study of the sputtering of adsorbates by low energy ions (O and Ni) 63 (1977) 507
H. Albers, J.M.M. Droog and G.A. Bootsma, Ellipsometric study of the effect of argon ion bombardment on the structure and reactivity of Ag(111) 64 (1977) 1
M.L. Yu, Hysteresis and ion yield minimum during electron stimulated desorption of oxygen on W(100) 64 (1977) 334
W. Brearley and N.A. Surplice, Changes in the work function of titanium films owing to the chemisorption of N_2, O_2, CO and CO_2 64 (1977) 372
R.P.H. Gasser and D.E. Holt, Oxygen and carbon monoxide isotope exchange reactions on rhenium 64 (1977) 520
P.D. Reed, C.M. Comrie and R.M. Lambert, Oxygen chemisorption and the carbon monoxide–oxygen interaction on Ru(101) 64 (1977) 603
B.P. Lemke and D. Haneman, Comparison of EPR signals from oxygen in the gas state and in presence of adsorbing surfaces 64 (1977) 771
P.R. Norton, R.L. Tapping and J.W. Goodale, A photoemission study of the interaction of NI(100), (110) and (111) surfaces with oxygen 65 (1977) 13
P.H. Dawson, SIMS studies of the adsorption of O_2, CO and CO_2 on titanium using low primary energies 65 (1977) 41
S. Prigge, H. Niehus and E. Bauer, Ion scattering spectroscopy of oxygen on tungsten (100) 65 (1977) 141
G.B. Fisher, N.E. Erickson, T.E. Madey and J.T. Yates, Jr., X-ray photoemission study of physically absorbed SF_6 65 (1977) 210
H. Conrad, G. Ertl, J. Küppers and E.E. Latta, Interaction of NO and O_2 with Pd(111) surfaces. I. 65 (1977) 235
H. Conrad, G. Ertl, J. Küppers and E.E. Latta, Interaction of NO and O_2 with Pd(111) surfaces. II. 65 (1977) 245
K. Schwaha and E. Bechtold, The adsorption of oxygen on the stepped Pt(S)-[9(111) × (111)] face 65 (1977) 277

D. Briggs, R.A. Marbrow and R.M. Lambert, An XPS and UPS study of the interaction of oxygen with sodium-dosed Ag(110) 65 (1977) 314
C. Nyberg, The oxidation of Ca, Sr, and Ba studied by appearance potential spectroscopy 65 (1977) 389
M. Wilf and P.T. Dawson, The adsorption and desorption of oxygen on the Pt(110) surface; a thermal desorption and LEED/AES study 65 (1977) 399
D.W. Blakely and G.A. Somorjai, The stability and structure of high Miller index platinum crystal surfaces in vacuum and in the presence of adsorbed carbon and oxygen 65 (1977) 419
P.G. Lurie and J.M. Wilson, The diamond surface. I. The structure of the clean surface and the interaction with gases and metals 65 (1977) 453
C.H. Li and J.W.D. Connolly, MSXα total energy calculations with non-muffin-tin corrections for oxygen chemisorption on a nickel (001) surface 65 (1977) 700
S.W. Johnson and R.J. Madix, The effect of surface oxygen on the catalytic and chemisorptive behavior of Ni(110): ligand effects and oxide states 66 (1977) 189
C.R. Brundle, Oxygen adsorption and thin oxide formation at iron surfaces: an XPS/UPS study 66 (1977) 581
J.J. Burton, A general rule for the adsorption of gases on metals 66 (1977) 647
R. Bastasz, C.A. Colmenares, R.L. Smith and G.A. Somorjai, A LEED and AES study of the structure, Debye temperature, and oxidation of the (111) crystal face of thorium 67 (1977) 45
L. Holmlid and J.O. Olsson, Molecular beam surface ionization detection. II. Field reversal and surface ionization study of Na on Re with adsorbed oxygen 67 (1977) 61
T. Matshushima, D.B. Almy and J.M. White, The reactivity and Auger chemical shift of oxygen adsorbed on platinum 67 (1977) 89
T. Matsushima and J.M. White, An Auger spectroscopic study of the kinetic behavior of adsorbed oxygen on palladium 67 (1977) 122
R.J. MacDonald and P.J. Martin, A study of the interaction of oxygen with chromium using ion bombardment induced photon and secondary ion emission 67 (1977) 237
P.M. Hall and J.M. Morabito, Quantitative Auger analysis of gold–copper–oxygen and gold–nickel–oxygen surfaces using relative sensitivity factors 67 (1977) 373
H. Albers, W.J.J. van der Wal and G.A. Bootsma, Ellipsometric study of oxygen adsorption and the carbon monoxide–oxygen interaction on ordered and damaged Ag(111) 68 (1977) 47
D.W. Bullett, Localized orbital approach to chemisorption: H and O adsorption on Ni, Pt and W(001) surfaces 68 (1977) 149
A.M. Bradshaw, P. Hofmann and W. Wyrobisch, The interaction of oxygen with aluminium (111) 68 (1977) 269
P. Légaré, H. Maire, B. Carrière and J.P. Deville, Shapes and shifts in the oxygen Auger spectra 68 (1977) 348
R. Dorn and H. Lüth, The adsorption of oxygen and carbon monoxide cleaved polar and nonpolar ZnO surfaces studied by electron energy loss spectroscopy 68 (1977) 385
J.C. Fuggle, XPS, UPS and XAES studies of oxygen adsorption on polycrystalline Mg at ~100 and ~300 K 68 (1977) 458
W.N. Unertl and J.M. Blakely, Growth and properties of oxide films on Zn(0001) 69 (1977) 23
L.J. Brillson, Surface electronic and chemical structure of (11$\bar{2}$0)CdSe: comparison with Cds 69 (1977) 62

D.M. Collins and W.E. Spicer, The adsorption of CO, O_2, and H_2 on Pt. I. Thermal desorption spectroscopy studies 69 (1977) 85
D.M. Collins and W.E. Spicer, The adsorption of CO, O_2, and H_2 on Pt. II. Ultraviolet photoelectron spectroscopy studies 69 (1977) 114
J. Jupille, B. Bigeard et B. Weber, Interaction de l'oxygène aux basses pressions avec la solution solide niobium–oxygène à haute température II. Désorption d'oxydes 69 (1977) 144
R. Janow and N. Tzoar, Kinetic theory description of electron stimulated desorption 69 (1977) 253
D.F. Mitchell, P.B. Sewell and M. Cohen, A kinetic study of the initial oxidation of the Ni(110) surface by RHEED and X-ray emission 69 (1977) 310
R. Shimizu, T. Okutani, T. Ishitani and H. Tamura, Simultaneous measurements of photon and ion emissions from ion bombarded Al in an oxygen atmosphere 69 (1977) 349
J.E. Demuth, The interaction of acetylene with Ni(111), chemisorbed oxygen on Ni(111), and NiO(111): the formation of CH species on chemically modified Ni(111) surfaces 69 (1977) 365
J.C. Fuggle, XPS, UPS and XAES studies of oxygen adsorption on polycrystalline Mg at ~100 and ~300 K 69 (1977) 581
H. Conrad, J. Küppers, F. Nitschké and A. Plagge, Oxidation of Ir(111) surfaces; a combined LEED/UPS study 69 (1977) 668
J. Müller, The effects of oxygen on the work function of metal films 69 (1977) 708
J.R. Noonan, D.M. Zehner and L.H. Jenkins, Angular resolved AES and LEED studies of O and S adsorption on the Cu(100) 69 (1977) 731
I. Brodie, The visibility of atomic objects in the field electron emission microscope 70 (1978) 186
S. Kapur, Field ionization of ozone 70 (1977) 403

Ozone

S. Kapur, Field ionization of ozone 70 (1978) 403

Palladium

R.V. Bucur, Adsorption and absorption of hydrogen by thin palladium layers 62 (1977) 519
D. Castiel, L. Dobrzynski and D. Spanjaard, Surface phonons and superstructures; some applications 63 (1977) 21
D.R. Lloyd, C.M. Quinn and N.V. Richardson, Angular resolved photoemission from palladium single crystals 63 (1977) 174
H. Lüth, G.W. Rubloff and W.D. Grobman, Chemisorption and decomposition reactions of oxygen-containing organic molecules on clean Pd surfaces studied by uv photoemission 63 (1977) 325
I. Lundström, M.S. Shivaraman and C. Svensson, Chemical reactions on palladium surfaces studied with Pd-MOS structures 64 (1977) 497
G.D. Halsey, Chemisorption and catalytic oxidation of CO on palladium 64 (1977) 681
H. Conrad, G. Ertl, J. Küppers and E.E. Latta, Interaction of NO and O_2 with Pd(111) surfaces. I. 65 (1977) 235
H. Conrad, G. Ertl, J. Küppers and E.E. Latta, Interaction of NO and O_2 with Pd(111) surfaces. II. 65 (1977) 245
J.E. Demuth, Ultraviolet photoemission studies of hydrogen chemisorption bonding to Ni, Pd and Pt surfaces 65 (1977) 369

A. Jobloński, S.H. Overbury and G.A. Somorjai, The surface composition of the gold–palladium binary alloy system 65 (1977) 578
S. Kapur and E.W. Müller, Occurrence of metal hydrides in slow field evaporation 66 (1977) 45
T. Matsushima and J.M. White, An Auger spectroscopic study of the kinetic behavior of adsorbed oxygen on palladium 67 (1977) 122
O. Bisi and C. Calandra, Electron states of ultrathin Pd and Cu films on (001)Ag 67 (1977) 416
D.R. Lloyd, C.M. Quinn and N.V. Richardson, Experimental aspects of angle-resolved photoemission from clean and adsorbate-covered metal surfaces 68 (1977) 547
G. Doyen and G. Ertl, Semiempirical model calculations for chemisorption on transition metals. III. CO, N_2 and NO on Ni, Cu, Pd and Ag 69 (1977) 157
J.J. Burton, Surface segregation in alloys. Dilute solid solutions of vanadium in palladium 69 (1977) 712
S.V. Krishnaswamy and S.B. McLane, Highly charged ions in field evaporating 4d-transition metals 70 (1978) 265

Photoelectric emission, see also Electron emission

F. Humblet, H. Van Hove and A. Neyens, Photoemission studies on ZnO (0001), (000$\bar{1}$) and (10$\bar{1}$0) 68 (1977) 178
J.K. Sass, S. Stucki and H.J. Lewerenz, Plasma resonance absorption in interfacial photoemission from very thin silver films on Cu(111) 68 (1977) 429
B.W. Holland, Theory of angle-resolved photoemission from localised orbitals at solid surfaces 68 (1977) 490
D.R. Lloyd, C.M. Quinn and N.V. Richardson, Experimental aspects of angle-resolved photoemission from clean and adsorbate-covered metal surfaces 68 (1977) 547
T.T.A. Nguyen and R.C. Cinti, Directional uv photoemission from clean and sulphur saturated (100), (110) and (111) nickel surfaces 68 (1977) 566
C. Webb and P.M. Williams, Angle resolved photoemission studies of the band structures of semiconductors: PdI_2 68 (1977) 576
M.J.G. Lee and R. Reifenberger, Periodic field-dependent photocurrent from a tungsten field emitter 70 (1978) 114
Ch. Kleint and T. Radón, Photo field emission spectroscopy of the tantalum band structure 70 (1978) 131

Photoelectron spectroscopy (PES)

P.A. Zhdan, G.K. Boreskov, A.I. Boronin, W.F. Egelhoff, Jr. and W.H. Weinberg, An XPS investigation of the chemisorption of oxygen on the iridium (111) surface 61 (1976) 25
G. Brodén, T. Rhodin and W. Capehart, Geometric and electronic effects in the chemisorption and reaction of acetylene, ethylene and benzene on the normal and reconstructed iridium (100) surface 61 (1976) 143
P.A. Zhdan, G.K. Boreskov, W.F. Egelhoff, Jr. and W.H. Weinberg, The application of XPS to the determination of the kinetics of the CO oxidation reaction over the Ir(111) surface 61 (1976) 377
B.D. Padalia, J.K. Gimzewski, S. Affrossman, W.C. Lang, L.M. Watson and D.J. Fabian, The reactions of oxygen and water with the rare-earth metals terbium to lutetium studied by X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy 61 (1976) 468
G.B. Fisher, The bonding of chalcogen overlayers on Ni(100) 62 (1977) 31

H.P. Bonzel and G. Pirug, Photoelectron spectroscopy of NO adsorbed on Pt(100) 62 (1977) 45
K. Kishi and M.W. Roberts, Adsorption of nitrogen and ammonia by polycrystalline iron surfaces in the temperature range 80–290 K studied by electron spectroscopy 62 (1977) 252
J.K. Gimzewski, B.D. Padalia, S. Affrossman, L.M. Watson and D.J. Fabian, The reaction of oxygen and water with iron films studied by X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy 62 (1977) 386
J.C. Phillips, Theoretical descriptions of surface state photoelectron spectroscopy 63 (1977) 1
W. Ranke and K. Jacobi, Composition, structure, surface states and O_2 sticking coefficient for differently prepared GaAs($\bar{1}\bar{1}\bar{1}$)As surfaces 63 (1977) 33
A. Platau, L.I. Johansson, A.L. Hagström, S.-E. Karlsson and S.B.M. Hagström, Oxidation of cerium and titanium studied by photoelectron spectroscopy 63 (1977) 153
D.R. Lloyd, C.M. Quinn and N.V. Richardson, Angular resolved photoemission from palladium single crystals 63 (1977) 174
R.W. Joyner, Electron spectroscopy applied to the study of reactivity at metal surfaces – a review 63 (1977) 291
H. Lüth, G.W. Rubloff and W.D. Grobman, Chemisorption and decomposition reactions of oxygen-containing organic molecules on clean Pd surfaces studied by uv photoemission 63 (1977) 325
J. Fuggle, E. Umbach, P. Feulner and D. Menzel, Electron induced dissociation of CO on Ru(001); a study by thermal desorption and electron spectroscopies 64 (1977) 69
T.E. Fischer, S.R. Kelemen and H.P. Bonzel, Adsorption of acetylene and benzene on the Pt(100) surface 64 (1977) 157
Y.W. Chung, W.J. Lo and G.A. Somorjai, Low energy electron diffraction and electron spectroscopy studies of the clean (110) and (100) titanium dioxide (rutile) crystal surfaces 64 (1977) 588
P.R. Norton, R.L. Tapping and J.W. Goodale, A photoemission study of the interaction of NI(100), (110) and (111) surfaces with oxygen 65 (1977) 13
J. Kanski and T.N. Rhodin, Chemisorptive bonding and reaction of nitric oxide on Ir(100) and Ir(111) surfaces 65 (1977) 63
G.B. Fisher, N.E. Erickson, T.E. Madey and J.T. Yates, Jr., X-ray photoemission study of physically absorbed SF_6 65 (1977) 210
H. Conrad, G. Ertl, J. Küppers and E.E. Latta, Interaction of NO and O_2 with Pd(111) surfaces. I. 65 (1977) 235
H. Conrad, G. Ertl, J. Küppers and E.E. Latta, Interaction of NO and O_2 with Pd(111) surfaces. II. 65 (1977) 245
D. Briggs, R.A. Marbrow and R.M. Lambert, An XPS and UPS study of the interaction of oxygen with sodium-dosed Ag(110) 65 (1977) 314
J.E. Demuth, Ultraviolet photoemission studies of hydrogen chemisorption bonding to Ni, Pd and Pt surfaces 65 (1977) 369
C.R. Brundle, Oxygen adsorption and thin oxide formation at iron surfaces: an XPS/UPS study 66 (1977) 581
Ch. Steinbrüchel and R. Gomer, The adsorption of CO on the (110) plane of tungsten; LEED, XPS, and Auger measurements 67 (1977) 21
J.W. Gadzuk, Surface relaxation energies in core level spectroscopies of adsorbed atoms and molecules 67 (1977) 77
N.R. Armstrong and R.K. Quinn, Auger and X-ray photoelectron spectroscopic and electrochemical characterization of titanium thin film electrodes 67 (1977) 451

W.J. van Ooij, The role of XPS in the study and understanding of rubber-to metal bonding 68 (1977) 1
S. Storp and R. Holm, ESCA investigation of the oxide layers on some Cr containing alloys 68 (1977) 10
M. Gettings and J.C. Rivière, Precipitation and re-solution of impurities at the surface of indium on traversing the melting-point 68 (1977) 64
A.M. Bradshaw, P. Hofmann and W. Wyrobisch, The interaction of oxygen with aluminium (111) 68 (1977) 269
C.F. Battrell, C.F. Shoemaker and J.G. Dillard, A study of the interaction of sulfur-containing alkanes with clean nickel 68 (1977) 285
D.R. Lloyd, C.M. Quinn and N.V. Richardson, The oxidation of a Cu(100) single crystal studied by angle-resolved photoemission using a range of photon energies 68 (1977) 419
J.C. Fuggle, XPS, UPS and XAES studies of oxygen adsorption on polycrystalline Mg at ~100 and ~300 K 68 (1977) 458
C.R. Brundle, T.J. Chuang and K. Wandelt, Core and valence level photoemission studies of iron oxide surfaces and the oxidation of iron 68 (1977) 459
M. Šunjić, Ž. Crljen and D. Šokčević, Photoelectron spectroscopy of localized levels near surfaces: scattering effects and relaxation shifts 68 (1977) 479
B.W. Holland, Theory of angle-resolved photoemission from localised orbitals at solid surfaces 68 (1977) 490
G.L. Price and B.G. Baker, Angle-resolved UPS measurements in a modified LEED system 68 (1977) 507
J. Castle, The use of X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy in corrosion science 68 (1977) 583
T.E. Fischer and S.R. Kelemen, The adsorption of sulfur on the platinum (100) surface 69 (1977) 1
L.J. Brillson, Surface electronic and chemical structure of $(11\bar{2}0)$CdSe: comparison with Cds 69 (1977) 62
D.M. Collins and W.E. Spicer, The adsorption of CO, O_2, and H_2 on Pt. II. Ultraviolet photoelectron spectroscopy studies 69 (1977) 114
G. Doyen and G. Ertl, Semiempirical model calculations for chemisorption on transition metals. III. CO, N_2 and NO on Ni, Cu, Pd and Ag 69 (1977) 157
J.E. Demuth, The interaction of acetylene with Ni(111), chemisorbed oxygen on Ni(111), and NiO(111): the formation of CH species on chemically modified Ni(111) surfaces 69 (1977) 365
T.E. Fischer and S.R. Kelemen, Adsorption of ethylene on the Pt(100) surface 69 (1977) 485
J.C. Fuggle, XPS, UPS and XAES studies of oxygen adsorption on polycrystalline Mg at ~100 and ~300 K 69 (1977) 581
H. Conrad, J. Küppers, F. Nitschké and A. Plagge, Oxidation of Ir(111) surfaces; a combined LEED/UPS study 69 (1977) 668
T. Sakurai and H.D. Hagstrum, A study of surface reproducibility and impurity segregation using ion neutralization and photoemission spectroscopies 70 (1978) 617
J.A. Appelbaum, G.A. Baraff, D.K. Hamann, H.D. Hagstrum and T. Sakurai, Hydrogen chemisorption of the 100(2 × 1) surfaces of Si and Ge 70 (1978) 654

Photon emission

D.F. Mitchell, P.B. Sewell and M. Cohen, A kinetic study of the initial oxidation of the Ni(001) surface by RHEED and X-ray emission 61 (1976) 355
H. Laucht, J.K. Sass, H.J. Lewerenz and K.L. Kliewer, Vectorial volume effect in interfacial photoemission from Cu(111) and Au(111) at low photon energies 62 (1977) 106

A. Huijser, J. van Laar and T.L. van Rooy, Electronic surface properties of uhv-cleaved III–V compounds 62 (1977) 472
P.J. Martin and R.J. MacDonald, The spectroscopy of ion-induced photon emission and its application to quantitative surface analysis 62 (1977) 551
I. Lindau, P. Pianetta, C.M. Garner, P.W. Chye, P.E. Gregory and W.E. Spicer, Photoemission studies of the electronic structure of III–V semiconductor surfaces 63 (1977) 45
H. Lüth, G.W. Rubloff and W.D. Grobman, Chemisorption and decomposition reactions of oxygen-containing organic molecules on clean Pd surfaces studied by uv photoemission 63 (1977) 325
H. Iwasaki and S. Nakamura, On the energy dependence of the escape depth for electrons 65 (1977) 345
R.J. MacDonald and P.J. Martin, Quantitative surface analysis using ion-induced secondary ion and photon emission 66 (1977) 423
W. Heiland, J. Kraus, S. Leung and N.H. Tolk, Photon emission from rare gas ion bombardment of metal surfaces 67 (1977) 437
P.I. Cohen, S. Abramowitz and H.P. Broida, Chemisorptive luminescence from Ba and Mg films 67 (1977) 601
R.G. Greenler, Light emitted from molecules adsorbed on a metal surface 69 (1977) 647

Physisorption

B. Mutaftschiev, On some properties of the two-dimensional phases condensed on foreign substrate. II. Surface roughness of condensed layers and variations of the surface free energy during multiple layer adsorption 61 (1976) 93
J.A. Venables and M. Bienfait, On the reaction order in thermal desorption spectroscopy 61 (1976) 667
A. Enault and Y. Larher, Polymorphic phase changes of nitric oxide adsorbed on the cleavage face of lamellar halides 62 (1977) 233
M. Schmeits and A.A. Lucas, Physical adsorption and surface plasmons 64 (1977) 176
G.B. Fisher, N.E. Erickson, T.E. Madey and J.T. Yates, Jr., X-ray photoemission study of physically observed SF_6 65 (1977) 210
Y. Larher, Comment on "Application d'un modèle de l'état liquide à une monocouche de xénon ou de krypton adsorbées sur la face (0001) du graphite" 65 (1977) 365
J. Suzanne, M. Bienfait, C. Bernard and P. Hicter, Reply to comment on "Application d'un modèle de l'état liquide à une monocouche de xénon ou de krypton adsorbées sur la surface (0001) du graphite" 65 (1977) 367
C. Marti, B. Croset, P. Thorel and J.P. Coulomb, A neutron investigation of krypton adsorbed on a graphite 65 (1977) 532
C. Leung, M. Vass and R. Gomer, Adsorption of CO on the (110) plane of tungsten electron impact, thermal desorption, and work function measurements 66 (1977) 67
R.A. Zuhr and J.B. Hudson, The adsorption and decomposition of ethylene on Ni(110) 66 (1977) 405
T.T. Chung and J.G. Dash, N_2 monolayers on graphite: specific heat and vapor pressure measurements – thermodynamics of size effects and steric factors 66 (1977) 559
W. Rudziński, L. Łajtar and A. Patrykiejew, Physical adsorption on heterogeneous surfaces: the effect of the topography of surfaces on the evaluated adsorption energy distribution 67 (1977) 195
R. Dorn and H. Lüth, The adsorption of oxygen and carbon monoxide on

cleaved polar and nonpolar ZnO surfaces studied by electron energy loss spectroscopy 68 (1977) 385
C.-S. Hsue and F.J. Lee, Virial coefficients for neon adsorption on xenon plated graphite 69 (1977) 472

Piezo electric effect

M. Kusaka, M. Kanakura and S. Okazaki, Piezoelectric effect in Au–CdS Schottky barrier 64 (1977) 793

Platinum

G. Bronoel, M. Haim, J.C. Pesant et G. Peslerbe, Adsorption électrochimique de l'hydrogène sur les métaux de transition 61 (1976) 297
F.P. Netzer, Thermal desorption of cyanogen from Pt(100) 61 (1976) 343
K. Naegele and W.J. Plieth, Determination of the anisotropy of the optical constants of electrochemically formed platinum oxide films by reflection spectroscopy and Kramers--Kronig analysis 61 (1976) 504
H.P. Bonzel and G. Pirug, Photoelectron spectroscopy of NO adsorbed on Pt(100) 62 (1977) 45
M. Ito and W. Suëtaka, Infrared reflection study of chemisorbed ethylene on evaporated silver and platinum surfaces 62 (1977) 308
R.A. Shigeishi and D.A. King, Chemisorption of nitrogen on platinum {111}: reflection–absorption infrared spectroscopy 62 (1977) 379
F. Steinbach and V. Hausen, Catalytic decomposition of DCOOD studied by reactive scattering of a modulated DCOOD nozzle beam by a polycrystalline platinum surface in ultra high vacuum 62 (1977) 504
D. Castiel, L. Dobrzynski and D. Spanjaard, Surface phonons and superstructures; some applications 63 (1977) 21
M.E. Bridge and R.M. Lambert, Experimental and theoretical studies of linear polyatomic molecules on surfaces of low symmetry: C_2N_2 on Pt(110) 63 (1977) 315
S.V. Krishnaswamy, M. Martinka and E.W. Müller, Multilayer field evaporation patterns 64 (1977) 23
T.E. Fischer, S.R. Kelemen and H.P. Bonzel, Adsorption of acetylene and benzene on the Pt(100) surface 64 (1977) 157
L.L. Kesmodel, P.C. Stair and G.A. Somorjai, On the relaxation of the Pt(111) surface: results of dynamical LEED calculations 64 (1977) 342
K. Kawasaki, T. Kodama, H. Miki and T. Kioka, Coadsorption of carbon monoxide and hydrogen on polycrystalline platinum 64 (1977) 349
G. Ertl, M. Neumann and K.M. Streit, Chemisorption of CO on the Pt(111) surface 64 (1977) 393
D.M. Kolb and R. Kötz, Optical properties and electronic structure of copper atoms adsorbed on a platinum electrode 64 (1977) 698
R.W. McCabe and L.D. Schmidt, Binding states of CO and H_2 on clean and oxidized (111)Pt 65 (1977) 189
K. Schwaha and E. Bechtold, The adsorption of oxygen on the stepped Pt(S)-[9(111) × (111)] face 65 (1977) 277
Y. Bertheir, J. Oudar and M. Huber, Model of high symmetry for surface structures observed during sulphur adsorption on platinum (110) face 65 (1977) 361
M. Wilf and P.T. Dawson, The adsorption and desorption of oxygen on the Pt(110) surface; a thermal desorption and LEED/AES study 65 (1977) 399

D.W. Blakely and G.A. Somorjai, The stability and structure of high Miller index platinum crystal surfaces in vacuum and in the presence of adsorbed carbon and oxygen 65 (1977) 419
J.J. Burton and R.S. Polizzotti, Surface segregation in alloys: dilute solid solutions of Cr, Fe and Ni in Pt 66 (1977) 1
S. Kapur and E.W. Müller, Occurrence of metal hydrides in slow field evaporation 66 (1977) 45
H. Ibach, Comparison of cross sections in high resolution electron energy loss spectroscopy and infrared reflection spectroscopy 66 (1977) 56
R.W. McCabe and L.D. Schmidt, Binding states of CO on single crystal planes of Pt 66 (1977) 101
L.L. Kesmodel, R.C. Baetzold and G.A. Somorjai, The surface structure and bonding of (2 × 2) acetylene overlayers on platinum(111): LEED intensity analysis 66 (1977) 299
Y. Hirai, Mean residence time and ionization efficiency measurements of potassium on platinum surface 66 (1977) 361
K. Schwaha and E. Bechtold, The adsorption of activated nitrogen on platinum single crystal faces 66 (1977) 383
B. Lang, Secondary electron spectroscopy of platinum and carbon surfaces 66 (1977) 527
T. Matsushima, D.B. Almy and J.M. White, The reactivity and Auger chemical shift of oxygen adsorbed on platinum 67 (1977) 89
J.A.D. Matthew, R.A. Wille and F.P. Netzer, Adsorption induced backscattering enhancement – CO and C_2N_2 on Pt(100) 67 (1977) 269
J.A. Schwarz, R.S. Polizzotti and J.J. Burton, Dependence of alloy surface chemistry on sample morphology 67 (1977) 429
Y.F. Chu and E. Ruckenstein, Behavior of platinum crystallites on carbon substrates 67 (1977) 517
K. Besocke, B. Krahl-Urban and H. Wagner, Dipole moments associated with edge atoms; a comparative study on stepped Pt, Au and W surfaces 68 (1977) 39
D.W. Bullett, Localized orbital approach to chemisorption: H and O adsorption on Ni, Pt and W(001) surfaces 68 (1977) 149
R. Feder, Spin-polarized LEED from low-index surfaces of platinum and gold 68 (1977) 229
R.A. Wille, F.P. Netzer and J.A.D. Matthew, Electron energy loss spectrum of cyanogen on Pt(100) 68 (1977) 259
P. Légaré, G. Maire, B. Carrière and J.P. Deville, Shapes and shifts in the oxygen Auger spectra 68 (1977) 348
A. Crossley and D.A. King, Infrared spectra for CO isotopes chemisorbed on Pt{111}: evidence for strong absorbate coupling interactions 68 (1977) 528
T.E. Fischer and S.R. Kelemen, The adsorption of sulfur on the platinum (100) surface 69 (1977) 1
D.M. Collins and W.E. Spicer, The adsorption of CO, O_2, and H_2 on Pt. I. Thermal desorption spectroscopy studies 69 (1977) 85
D.M. Collins and W.E. Spicer, The adsorption of CO, O_2 and H_2 on Pt. II. Ultraviolet photoelectron spectroscopy studies 69 (1977) 114
T.E. Fischer and S.R. Kelemen, Adsorption of ethylene on the Pt(100) surface 69 (1977) 485
R.J. Walko, Field ion microscopy of metal–metal contacts 70 (1978) 302
D.W. Bassett and P.R. Webber, Diffusion of single adatoms of platinum, iridium and gold on platinum surfaces 70 (1978) 520

Polymers

C.B. Duke, Polymers and molecular solids: new frontiers in surface science 70 (1978) 674

Quantum mechanics

R. Nuyts and P. Phariseau, On the calculation of surface exciton energies in molecular crystals 61 (1976) 198
P.J. Jennings, G.S. Painter and R.O. Jones, Local densities of states and bonding properties of 3d-transition metal clusters 61 (1976) 255
B. Djafari-Rouhani et L. Dobrzynski, Ondes de Stoneley à l'interface de deux cristaux hexagonaux 61 (1976) 521
B. Bell, M.H. Cohen, R. Gomer and A. Madhukar, Comment on "Quantum theory of electron stimulated desorption" by W. Brenig 61 (1976) 656
W. Brenig, Reply to: Comment on "Quantum theory of electron stimulated desorption" 61 (1976) 659
H. Chow, Theoretical studies of atom–solid elastic scattering by iterative integration using the green function 62 (1977) 487
J.J. LaBonney, Jr. and N.J.M. Horing, Exchange energy of a two-dimensional quantum plasma in a magnetic field 64 (1977) 437
H. Stoll and H. Preuss, On the chemisorption of hydrogen on lithium clusters 65 (1977) 229
J.D. Head, K.A.R. Mitchell and L. Noodleman, Local density of states calculated with the Xα scattered wave method for some clusters of silver atoms 69 (1977) 714

Raman scattering

J.A. Cape, L.G. Hale and W.E. Tennant, Raman scattering studies of monolayer-thickness oxide and tellurium films on PbSnTe 62 (1977) 639

Reactions on surfaces

P.A. Zhdan, G.K. Boreskov, W.F. Egelhoff, Jr. and W.H. Weinberg, The application of XPS to the determination of the kinetics of the CO oxidation reaction over the Ir(111) surface 61 (1976) 377
R.R.Rye, Reaction of thermal atomic hydrogen with carbon 69 (1977) 653

Reflectance spectroscopy

K. Naegele and W.J. Plieth, Determination of the anisotropy of the optical constants of electrochemically formed platinum oxide films by reflection spectroscopy and Kramers–Kronig analysis 61 (1976) 504

Reflection spectroscopy

M. Ito and W. Suëtaka, Infrared reflection study of chemisorbed ethylene on evaporated silver and platinum surfaces 62 (1977) 308
D.M. Kolb and R. Kötz, Electroreflectance spectra of Ag(111) electrodes 64 (1977) 96
D.M. Kolb and R. Kötz, Optical properties and electronic structure of copper atoms adsorbed on a platinum electrode 64 (1977) 698
W.J. Plieth and H. Bruckner, Experimental determination of the complex Fresnel reflection coefficient of a three-phase system by combination of modulated reflectance spectroscopy and modulated interferometry 66 (1977) 357
N.P. Dhar, Study of combined electroreflectance and double layer effects at lead electrodes 66 (1977) 449

Rhenium

Gasser, R.P.H. and D.E. Holt, Oxygen and carbon monoxide isotope exchange reactions on rhenium 64 (1977) 520
S. Kapur and E.W. Müller, Occurrence of metal hydrides in slow field evaporation 66 (1977) 45
L. Holmlid and J.O. Olsson, Molecular beam surface ionization detection. II. Field reversal and surface ionization study of Na on Re with adsorbed oxygen 67 (1977) 61
P.L. Cowan and T.T. Tsong, Direct observation of adatom–substitutional atom interaction on dilute metal alloy surfaces 67 (1977) 158
A.R. Waugh and M.J. Southon, Surface studies with an imaging atom-probe 68 (1977) 79
M. Housley, R. Ducros, G. Piquard and A. Cassuto, The adsorption of carbon monoxide on rhenium: basal (0001) and stepped |14(0001) × (10$\bar{1}$1)| planes 68 (1977) 277
S.J.T. Coles and J.P. Jones, Adsorption of gold on low index planes of rhenium 68 (1977) 312
S.V. Krishnaswamy and S.B. McLane, Highly charged ions in field evaporating 4d-transition metals 70 (1978) 265

Rhodium

S.V. Krishnaswamy, M. Martinka and E.W. Müller, Multilayer field evaporation patterns 64 (1977) 23
K.A.R. Mitchell, F.R. Shepherd, P.R. Watson and D.C. Frost, Structure determination of the (100) surface of rhodium by low energy electron diffraction 64 (1977) 737
S. Kapur and E.W. Müller, Occurrence of metal hydrides in slow field evaporation 66 (1977) 45
R.A. Marbrow and R.M. Lambert, Chemisorption, surface structural chemistry, and electron impact properties of carbon monoxide on rhodium (110) 67 (1977) 489
M.G. Wells, N.W. Cant and R.G. Greenler, Reflection–absorption infrared and thermal desorption studies on carbon monoxide and hydrogen adsorbed on rhodium 67 (1977) 541

Rubber

W.J. van Ooij, The role of XPS in the study and understanding of rubber-to-metal bonding 68 (1977) 1

Ruthenium

T.E. Madey and J.T. Yates, Jr., Desorption methods as probes of kinetics and bonding at surfaces 63 (1977) 203
J. Fuggle, E. Umbach, P. Feulner and D. Menzel, Electron induced dissociation of CO on Ru(001); a study by thermal desorption and electron spectroscopies 64 (1977) 69
R. Ku, N.A. Gjostein and H.P. Bonzel, Adsorption of NO and CO on a Ru (10$\bar{1}$0) surface 64 (1977) 465
P.D. Reed, C.M. Comrie and R.M. Lambert, Oxygen chemisorption and the carbon monoxide–oxygen interaction on Ru(101) 64 (1977) 603

G.B. Fisher, N.E. Erickson, T.E. Madey and J.T. Yates, Jr., X-ray photoemission study of physically absorbed SF_6 65 (1977) 210
S. Kapur and E.W. Müller, Occurrence of metal hydrides in slow field evaporation 66 (1977) 45
T.W. Orent and R.S. Hansen, The interactions of nitric oxide and oxygen with Ru(10$\bar{1}$0) 67 (1977) 325
R. Klein and A. Shih, Chemisorption and decomposition of nitric oxide on ruthenium 69 (1977) 403

Secondary ion mass spectroscopy (SIMS)

H. Frank, H. Hoinkes and H. Wilsch, Interaction of neutral hydrogen atoms with KCl(001) 63 (1977) 121
A. Benninghoven, K.H. Müller, C. Plog, M. Schemmer and P. Steffens, SIMS, EID and flash-filament investigation of O_2, H_2, (O_2 + H_2) and H_2O interaction with vanadium 63 (1977) 403
P.H. Dawson, SIMS studies of the adsorption of O_2, CO and CO_2 on titanium using low primary energies 65 (1977) 41
A.E. Morgan and H.W. Werner, Quantitative SIMS studies with a uranium matrix 65 (1977) 687
R.J. MacDonald and P.J. Martin, Quantitative surface analysis using ion-induced secondary ion and photon emission 66 (1977) 423
R.J. MacDonald and P.J. Martin, A study of the interaction of oxygen with chromium using ion bombardment induced photon and secondary ion emission 67 (1977) 237
C. Plog, L. Wiedmann and A. Benninghoven, Empirical formula for the calculation of secondary ion yields from oxidized metal surface and metal oxides 67 (1977) 565
K. Wittmaack, The use of secondary ion mass spectrometry for studies of oxygen adsorption and oxidation 68 (1977) 118
M. Barker, J.C. Vickerman and J. Wolstenholme, The application of SIMS to the study of CO adsorption and polycrystalline metal surfaces 68 (1977) 130
R. Shimizu, T. Okutani, T. Ishitani and H. Tamura, Simultaneous measurements of photon and ion emissions from ion bombarded Al in an oxygen atmosphere 69 (1977) 349

Selenium

R.A. Collins and C.A. Kiwanga, Field emission studies of selenium adsorption on tungsten and molybdenum 61 (1976) 491

Semiconductor/electrolyte interface, see Solid/electrolyte interface

Semiconductors

M. Stešlicka and Z. Perkal, A possible role of surface states in field-ion microscopy of semiconductors 62 (1977) 406
D. Lohez and M. Lannoo, A tight binding analysis of the step-dependent density of ⟨111⟩ surface states for covalent semiconductors 64 (1977) 278
V. Detcheva and B.D. Kandilarov, On the position of surface states in the energy gap of narrow gap semiconductors 64 (1977) 785

C. Uberoi and U.J. Rao, Magnetoplasmon-type surface polaritons at the interface between two semiconductors 66 (1977) 210
S.C. Dahlberg and W.A. Orr, GaAs, InP and CdSe photovoltage transients 67 (1977) 226
D.R. Hamann, Theoretical studies of the electronic structure of semiconductor surfaces 68 (1977) 167

Silica, see Silicon oxide

Silicon

F. Fujiwara, M. Ohtani, K. Kanayama and H. Ogata, Quantitative Auger analysis of ion-implanted boron and arsenic in polycrystalline silicon 61 (1976) 435
G. Allan and M. Lannoo, A new mechanism for the 2 × 1 reconstruction of the silicon ⟨111⟩ surface 63 (1977) 11
W. Mönch, On the correlation of geometrical structure and electronic properties at clean semiconductor surfaces 63 (1977) 79
S.J. White and D.P. Woodruff, The surface structure of Si(100) surfaces using averages LEED. I. The (1 × 1)H structure 63 (1977) 254
R. Holtom and P.M. Gundry, The adsorption of Cs on the Si(100)2 × 1 surface 63 (1977) 263
S. Holloway, P. Jewsbury and J.L. Beeby, Theoretical analysis of desorption from surfaces 63 (1977) 339
S.J. White and D.P. Woodruff, The surface structure of Si(100) surfaces using averaged LEED. II. The (2 × 1) clean surface structure 64 (1977) 131
B.P. Lemke and D. Haneman, Comparison of EPR signals from oxygen in the gas state and in presence of adsorbing surfaces 64 (1977) 771
K.A.R. Mitchell, Coincidence site superpositions for some surface structures of silicon 64 (1977) 797
G. Le Lay, M. Manneville and R. Kern, Isothermal desorption spectroscopy for the study of two-dimensional condensed phases; investigation of the Au (deposit)/Si(111) (substrate) system; application to the Xe/(0001) graphite system 65 (1977) 261
S. Kono, L.J. Hanekamp and A van Silfhout, Effects on ellipsometric parameters caused by heat treatment of silicon (111) surface 65 (1977) 633
K. Britze and G. Meyer-Ehmsen, Surface Debye temperature of Si(001) surfaces measured by HEED 67 (1977) 358
B.Z. Olshanetsky and A.A. Shklyaev, Phase transition on clean Si(110) surfaces 67 (1977) 581
K. Wittmaack, The use of secondary ion mass spectrometry for studies of oxygen adsorption and oxidation 68 (1977) 118
D.R. Hamann, Theoretical studies of the electronic structure of semiconductor surfaces 68 (1977) 167
M. Housley, R. Heckingbottom and C.J. Todd, The interaction of Ag with Si(111) 68 (1977) 179
P. Wagner, K. Müller and K. Heinz, Adsorption studies of Cs on Si(111) 68 (1977) 189
G. Le Lay, M. Manneville and R. Kern, Desorption kinetics of condensed two-dimensional phases on a single crystal substrate 68 (1977) 346
M.C. Munoz and J.L. Sacedón, AES analysis of oxygen adsorbated on Si(111) and its stimulated oxidation by electronic bombardment 68 (1977) 347
P. Légaré, G. Maire, B. Carrière and J.P. Deville, Shapes and shifts in the Auger spectra 68 (1977) 348

S.J. White, D.P. Woodruff, B.W. Holland and R.S. Zimmer, A LEED study of the Si(100) (1 × 1)H surface structure 68 (1977) 457
G. Le Lay and J.P. Faurie, AES study of the very first stages of condensation of gold films on silicon (111) surfaces 69 (1977) 295
W. Kuhlmann and N. Henzler, The influence of atomic steps on the photoelectric properties of clean cleaved silicon as derived from the surface photovoltage 69 (1977) 533
T. Sakurai and H.D. Hagstrum, A study of surface reproducibility and impurity segregation using ion neutralization and photoemission spectroscopies 70 (1978) 617
J.A. Appelbaum, G.A. Baraff, D.K. Hamann, H.D. Hagstrum and T. Sakurai, Hydrogen chemisorption of the 100(2 × 1) surfaces of Si and Ge 70 (1978) 654

Silicon carbide

S. Nakamura and T. Kuroda, Atom-probe FIM studies of β-SiC whiskers 70 (1978) 452

Silicon oxide

B. Carrière and B. Lang, A study of the charging and dissociation of SiO_2 surfaces of AES 64 (1977) 209
B.E. Wagner, J.N. Helbert, E.H. Poindexter and R.D. Bates, Jr., Characterization of silica surfaces by free radical spin labels 67 (1977) 251
C.C. Chang and D.M. Boulin, Oxide thickness measurements up to 120 Å on silicon and aluminum using the chemically shifted Auger spectra 69 (1977) 385

Silver

R.A. Marbrow and R.M. Lambert, Chemisorption and surface reactivity of nitric oxide on clean and sodium-dosed Ag(110) 61 (1976) 317
R.A. Marbrow and R.M. Lambert, Adsorption and surface structural chemistry of Na and Na + O_2 on Ag(110) 61 (1976) 329
B. Caroli and C. Lewiner, Band-induced anisotropy effects in thermoemission 61 (1976) 563
J.D. Head, K.A.R. Mitchell and L. Noodleman, Xα scattered wave calculations for the adsorption of iodine atoms on the (111) surface of silver 61 (1976) 661
M. Ito and W. Suëtaka, Infrared reflection study of chemisorbed ethylene on evaporated silver and platinum surfaces 62 (1977) 308
W. Brünger and M. Klein, Contact potential difference between Au and Ag measured by electron interferometry 62 (1977) 317
D. Castiel, L. Dobrzynski and D. Spanjaard, Surface phonons and superstructures; some applications 63 (1977) 21
J.H. Fox, J.D. Nuttall and T.E. Gallon, Solid state effects in the Auger spectrum of zinc and oxidised zinc 63 (1977) 390
J. Kolaczkiewicz and Z. Sidorski, Adsorption of silver on (001), (011) and (111) oriented tungsten single crystals 63 (1977) 501
H. Albers, J.M.M. Droog and G.A. Bootsma, Ellipsometric study of the effect of argon ion bombardment on the structure and reactivity of Ag(111) 64 (1977) 1
D.M. Kolb and R. Kötz, Electroreflectance spectra of Ag(111) electrodes 64 (1977) 96
D. Briggs, R.A. Marbrow and R.M. Lambert, An XPS and UPS study of the interaction of oxygen with sodium-dosed Ag(110) 65 (1977) 314
A. Rolland, J. Bernardini et F. Cabané-Brouty, Mise en évidence de la ségrégation superficielle réversible dans des solutions solides de nickel dans l'argent 65 (1977) 376

J.M. Horne and D.R. Miller, Diffraction of He and H_2 from Ag(111) 66 (1977) 365
C.-M. Chan, S.L. Cunningham, M.A. Van Hove and W.H. Weinberg, Surface relaxation of Ni(110), Al(110) and Ag(110) determined by the convolution-transformed method 67 (1977) 1
P.J. Goddard and R.M. Lambert, Adsorption–desorption properties and surface structural chemistry of chlorine on Cu(111) and Ag(111) 67 (1977) 180
O. Bisi and C. Calandra, Electron states of ultrathin Pd and Cu films on (001)Ag 67 (1977) 416
H. Albers, W.J.J. van der Wal and G.A. Bootsma, Ellipsometric study of oxygen adsorption and the carbon monoxide–oxygen interaction on ordered and damaged Ag(111) 68 (1977) 47
W. Heiland and E. Taglauer, The backscattering of low energy ions and surface structure 68 (1977) 96
M. Housley, R. Heckingbottom and C.J. Todd, The interaction of Ag with Si(111) 68 (1977) 179
G. Le Lay, M. Manneville and R. Kern, Desorption kinetics of condensed two-dimensional phases on a single crystal substrate 68 (1977) 346
J.K. Sass, S. Stucki and H.J. Lewerenz, Plasma resonance absorption in interfacial photoemission from very thin silver films on Cu(111) 68 (1977) 429
F. Soria, J.L. Sacedón, P.M. Echenique and D. Titterington, LEED study of the epitaxial growth of the thin film Au(111)/Ag(111) system 68 (1977) 448
G. Doyen and G. Ertl, Semiempirical model calculations for chemisorption on transition metals. III. CO, N_2 and NO on Ni, Cu Pd and Ag 69 (1977) 157
R. Kötz, D.M. Kolb and J.K. Sass, Electron density effects in surface plasmon excitation on silver and gold electrodes 69 (1977) 359
R. Magno, M.K. Konkin and J.G. Adler, Effect of cover electrode metal on inelastic electron tunneling structure 69 (1977) 437
W. Kaspar and U. Kreibig, Surface structure influences on the absorptance of thick silver films 69 (1977) 619
J.D. Head, K.A.R. Mitchell and L. Noodleman, Local density of states calculated with the Xα scattered wave method for some cluster of silver atoms 69 (1977) 714
S.V. Krishnaswamy and S.B. McLane, Highly charged ions in field evaporating 4d-transition metals 70 (1978) 265

Silver halides

Y.T. Tan, Impurity distribution in AgBr 61 (1976) 1

Sodium

S. Andersson, J.B. Pendry and P.M. Echenique, Low energy electron diffraction from Na(110) and Na_2O(111) surfaces 65 (1977) 539
L. Holmlid and J.O. Olsson, Molecular beam surface ionization detection. II. Field reversal and surface ionization study of Na on Re with adsorbed oxygen 67 (1977) 61

Sodium oxide

S. Andersson, J.B. Pendry and P.M. Echenique, Low energy diffraction from Na(110) and Na_2O(111) surfaces 65 (1977) 539

Solid/electrolyte interface

G. Bronoel, M. Haim, J.C. Pesant et G. Peslerbe, Adsorption électrochimique de l'hydrogène sur les métaux de transition 61 (1976) 297
K. Naegele and W.J. Plieth, Determination of the anisotropy of the optical constants of electrochemically formed platinum oxide 61 (1976) 504
H.P. Dhar, Study of combined electroreflectance and double layer effects at lead electrodes 66 (1977) 449
N.R. Armstrong and R.K. Quinn, Auger and X-ray photoelectron spectroscopic and electrochemical characterization of titanium thin film electrodes 67 (1977) 451

Sputtering

R. Shimizu and N. Sacki, Study of preferential sputtering on binary alloy by in-situ Auger measurement of sputtered and sputter-deposited surfaces 62 (1977) 751
E. Taglauer, G. Marin, W. Heiland and U. Beitat, Study of the sputtering of adsorbates by low energy ions (O and Ni) 63 (1977) 507
P.H. Holloway, Quantitative Auger electron analysis of homogeneous binary alloys: chromium in gold 66 (1977) 479
L.S.T. Tsong, The excitation efficiency of atoms ejected during ion-beam sputtering 69 (1977) 609
K. Watanabe, M. Hashiba and T. Yamashina, In-depth profile of altered layers of copper-nickel alloys formed by sputtering 69 (1977) 721

Steel

R.J. MacDonald and P.J. Martin, Quantitative surface analysis using ion-deduced secondary ion and photon emission 66 (1977) 423
F. Pons, J. Le Héricy and J.P. Langeron, Quantitative approach of Auger electron spectrometry. II. Experimental part 69 (1977) 547
M.K. Miller, P.A. Beaven, R.J. Lewis and G.D.W. Smith, Atom probe microanalytical studies of some commercially important steels 70 (1978) 470

Strontium

C. Nyberg, The oxidation of Ca, Sr, and Ba studied by appearance potential spectroscopy 65 (1977) 389

Sulphides

W.J. van Ooij, The role of XPS in the study and understanding of rubber-to-metal bonding 68 (1977) 1

Sulphur

T. Matsudaira, M. Nishijima and M. Onchi, Angular distributions of sulphur auger emission from H_2S adsorbed on Ni(100) surfaces 61 (1976) 651
H.J. Grabke, W. Paulitschke, G. Tauber and H. Viefhaus, Equilibrium surface segregation of dissolved nonmetal atoms on iron(100) faces 63 (1977) 377
Y. Berthier, J. Oudar and M. Huber, Model of high symmetry for surface structures observed during sulphur adsorption on platinum (110) face 65 (1977) 361

P.G. Lurie and J.M. Wilson, The diamond surface. I. The structure of the clean surface and the interaction with gases and metals 65 (1977) 453
K.O. Legg, F. Jona, D.W. Jepsen and P.M. Marcus, Determination of the c(2 × 2) structure of sulfur on Fe {001} by low-energy electron diffraction 66 (1977) 25
H.J. Grabke, E.M. Petersen and S.R. Srinivasan, Influence of adsorbed sulfur on surface reaction kinetics and surface self-diffusion on iron 67 (1977) 501
T.T.A. Nguyen and R.C. Cinti, Directional uv photoemission from clean and sulphur saturated (100), (110) and (111) nickel surfaces 68 (1977) 566
T.E. Fischer and S.R. Kelemen, The adsorption of sulfur on the platinum (100) surface 69 (1977) 1
J.M. Moison and J.L. Domange, Substrate steps/adsorbed layer interaction; selective effect on the possible epitaxial relationships. Case of the S/Cu ~ (111) system 69 (1977) 336
J.R. Noonan, D.M. Zehner and L.H. Jenkins, Angular resolved AES and LEED studies of O and S adsorption on the Cu(100) 69 (1977) 731

Sulfur hexafluoride

T.E. Madey and J.T. Yates, Jr., Desorption methods as probes of kinetics and bonding at surfaces 63 (1977) 203
G.B. Fisher, N.E. Erickson, T.E. Madey and J.T. Yates, Jr., X-ray photoemission study of physically absorbed SF_6 65 (1977) 210

Surface composition

G. Ehrlich, Direct observation of individual atoms on metals 63 (1977) 422
A. Jobloński, S.H. Overbury and G.A. Somorjai, The surface composition of the gold–palladium binary alloy system 65 (1977) 578
F. Garbassi, G. Petrini, L. Pozzi, G. Benedek and G. Parravano, An AES study of the surface composition of cobalt ferrites 68 (1977) 286
F.J. Kuijers and V. Ponce, The surface composition of the nickel–copper alloy system as determined by Auger electron spectroscopy 68 (1977) 294
F. Pons, J. Le Héricy and J.P. Langeron, Quantitative approach of Auger electron spectrometry. II. Experimental part 69 (1977) 547
C.R. Helms, Surface segregation in alloys: existence of surface miscibility gaps within regular solution theory 69 (1977) 689
J.J. Burton, Surface segregation in alloys: dilute solid solutions of vanadium in palladium 69 (1977) 712
K. Watanabe, M. Hashiba and T. Yamashina, In-depth profile of altered layers of copper–nickel alloys formed by sputtering 69 (1977) 721

Surface conductivity, see also Field effect

W. Göpel, Oxygen interaction of stoichiometric and non-stroichiometric ZnO prismatic surfaces 62 (1977) 165
W. Mönch, On the correlation of geometrical structure and electronic properties at clean semiconductor surfaces 63 (1977) 79
D. Kohl and G. Heiland, Anomalous behaviour of electron mobility in space charge layers 63 (1977) 96
E.W. Kreutz, E. Rickus and N. Sotnik, Oxidation properties of InSb(110) surfaces 68 (1977) 392

Surface defects

J.M. Walls, R.M. Boothby and H.N. Southworth, Field-ion microscope observations of helium ion bombardment damage in tungsten 61 (1976) 419
J.C. Angus and J.W. Ponton, Modelling of kink nucleation and propagation along steps of finite length 61 (1976) 451
G.F. Cerofolini, Equilibrium surfaces 61 (1976) 679
T. Engel, T. von dem Hagen and E. Bauer, Adsorption and desorption of oxygen on stepped tungsten surfaces 62 (1977) 361
G.E. Rhead, Surface defects 68 (1977) 20
K. Besocke, B. Krahl-Urban and H. Wagner, Dipole moments associated with edge atoms; a comparative study on stepped Pt, Au and W surfaces 68 (1977) 39
H. Albers, W.J.J. van der Wal and G.A. Bootsma, Ellipsometric study of oxygen adsorption and the carbon monoxide–oxygen interaction on ordered and damaged Ag(111) 68 (1977) 47
G. Martin and B. Perraillon, A model for morphological changes driven by step–step interaction on clean surfaces 68 (1977) 57
M. Housley, R. Ducros, G. Piquard and A. Cassuto, The adsorption of carbon monoxide on rhenium: basal (0001) and stepped |14(0001) × (10$\bar{1}$1)| planes 68 (1977) 277
D.N. Siedman, The study of radiation damage in metals with the field-ion and atom-probe microscopes 70 (1978) 532

Surface diffusion

A.R. Waugh, E.D. Boyes and M.J. Southon, Investigations of field evaporation with a field-desorption microscope 61 (1976) 109
G. Ehrlich, Direct observation of individual atoms on metals 63 (1977) 422
R. Butz and H. Wagner, Diffusion of oxygen on tungsten (110) 63 (1977) 448
T. Sakata and S. Nakamura, Direct observation of atomic processes of molybdenum atoms on (211) planes of tungsten 64 (1977) 345
P.L. Cowan and T.T. Tsong, Direct observation of adatom–substitutional atom interaction on dilute metal alloy surfaces 67 (1977) 158
H.J. Grabke, E.M. Petersen and S.R. Srivinasan, Influence of adsorbed sulfur on surface reaction kinetics and surface self-diffusion on iron 67 (1977) 501
V.T. Binh, Y. Moulin, R. Uzan and M. Drechsler, Grain-boundary groove evolution in the presence of an evaporation 68 (1977) 409
J.P. Jones and E.W. Roberts, Adsorption of copper on single crystal planes of tungsten 69 (1977) 185
R. Gomer, Application of field emission to chemisorption 70 (1978) 19
L.W. Swanson, Current fluctuations from various crystal faces of a clean tungsten field emitter 70 (1978) 165
G.L. Kellogg, T.T. Tsong and P. Cowan, Direct observation of surface diffusion and atomic interactions on metal surfaces 70 (1978) 485
D.W. Bassett and P.R. Webber, Diffusion of single adatoms of platinum, iridium and gold on platinum surfaces 70 (1978) 520

Surface energy, see also Surface tension

B. Mutaftschiev, On some properties of the two-dimensional phases condensed on foreign substrate. II. Surface roughness of condensed layers and variations of the surface free energy during multiple layer adsorption 61 (1976) 93

H.E. Grenga and R. Kumar, Surface energy anisotropy of iron 61 (1976) 283
G.F. Cerofolini, Equilibrium surfaces 61 (1976) 678
W.R. Tyson and W.A. Miller, Surface free energies of solid metals: estimation from liquid surface tension measurements 62 (1977) 267
W.A. Tiller, S. Ciraci and I.P. Batra, Some effects of inhomogeneous strain on surface properties of metals. I. Flat surface 65 (1977) 173
P. Wynblatt and R.C. Ku, Surface energy and solute strain energy effects in surface segregation 65 (1977) 511
E. Arbel and J.W. Cahn, A method for the absolute measurement of anisotropic surfaces free energies 66 (1977) 14
M.R. Mruzik and K.C. Russell, Equilibrium forms of small voids in metals 67 (1977) 205
H.J. Grabke, E.M. Petersen and S.R. Srinivasan, Influence of adsorbed sulfur on surface reaction kinetics and surface self-diffusion on iron 67 (1977) 501
G. Lindell, Exchange corrections to the density–density correlation function at a surface 68 (1977) 368
M.R. Welton-Cook and M. Prutton, Calculations of rumpling in the (100) surfaces of divalent metal oxides 68 (1977) 436

Surface melting

K.D. Stock and E. Menzel, Surface melting on spherically shaped copper crystals 61 (1976) 272

Surface morphology

J.A. Schwarz, R.S. Polizzotti and J.J. Burton, Dependence of alloy surface chemistry on sample morphology 67 (1977) 429

Surface phonons

G. Benedek, The green function approach to the surface lattice dynamics of ionic crystals 61 (1976) 603
T.S. Chen, G.P. Alldredge and F.W. de Wette, Studies of vibrational surface modes in ionic crystals. III. Vibrational contributions to the surface thermodynamic functions for the (001) face of LiF, MgO, NaF, NaCl, NaI, RbF, and RbCl 62 (1977) 675
D. Castiel, L. Dobrzynski and D. Spanjaard, Surface phonons and superstructures; some applications 63 (1977) 21
G. Dalmai-Imelik, J.C. Bertolini and J. Rousseau, Relationship between vibrational states of O–Ni systems and their superficial structure on (100) face of nickel single crystal 63 (1977) 67
E.S. Krebes and B.V. Paranjape, Optical surface modes of lattice vibrations 64 (1977) 261
E.S. Krebes, Optical surface modes of diamond-type crystals 64 (1977) 339
M. Lagos, Scattering of atomic beams by surface and bulk phonons 65 (1977) 124
J.J. Brion, R.F. Wallis and N.J.M. Horing, Nonlocal shift of coupled surface plasmon–surface optical phonon modes in a quantizing magnetic field 65 (1977) 379
C. Uberoi and U.J. Rao, Magnetoplasmon-type surface polaritons at the interface between two semiconductors 66 (1977) 210

Surface photovoltage

W. Mönch, On the correlation of geometrical structure and electronic properties at clean semiconductor surfaces 63 (1977) 79

C.L. Balestra, J. Łagowski and H.C. Gatos, Determination of surface state parameters from surface photovoltage transients 64 (1977) 457
L. Soonckindt, J. Bonnet et L. Lassabatere, Etude des propriétés électriques des surfaces réelles d'antimoniure de gallium 64 (1977) 567
S.C. Dahlberg and W.A. Orr, GaAs, InP and CdSe photovoltage transients 67 (1977) 226
A. Morawski, M.M.G. Slusarczuk, J. Łagowski and H.C. Gatos, Surface photovoltage due to photo-thermo-ionization of surface states: GaAs 69 (1977) 53
L.J. Brillson, Surface electronic and chemical structure of (11$\bar{2}$0)CdSe: comparison with Cds 69 (1977) 62
A. Morawski, R. Banisch and J. Łagowski, Surface photovoltage in exciton absorption range in Cds 69 (1977) 444
W. Kuhlmann and M. Henzler, The influence of atomic steps on the photoelectric properties of clean cleaved silicon as derived from the surface photovoltage 69 (1977) 533

Surface plasmons

G. Allié, E. Blanc and D. Dufayard, Experimental study of surface and bulk plasmon losses induced in Al(001) by low energy electrons 62 (1977) 215
D.A. Gorodetsky and Yu.P. Melnik, Barium on (110) tungsten 62 (1977) 647
M. Schmeits and A.A. Lucas, Physical adsorption and surface plasmons 64 (1977) 176
J.P. Muscat and D.M. Newns, Image force for a fast particle 64 (1977) 641
J.J. Brion, R.F. Wallis and N.J.M. Horing, Nonlocal shift of coupled surface plasmon–surface optical phonon modes in quantizing magnetic field 65 (1977) 379
A.M. Bradshaw, P. Hofmann and W. Wyrobisch, The interaction of oxygen with aluminium (111) 68 (1977) 269
G. Lindell, Exchange corrections to the density–density correlation function at a surface 68 (1977) 368
M. Šunjić, Z. Crljen and D. Šokčević, Photoelectron spectroscopy of localized levels near surfaces: scattering effects and relaxation shifts 68 (1977) 479
R. Kötz, D.M. Kolb and J.K. Sass, Electron density effects in surface plasmon excitation on silver and gold electrodes 69 (1977) 359
W. Kaspar and U. Kreibig, Surface structure influences on the absorptance of thick silver films 69 (1977) 619

Surface potential

K. Horn, M. Hussain and J. Pritchard, The adsorption of CO on Cu(110) 63 (1977) 244
R.A. Marbrow and R.M. Lambert, Chemisorption, surface structural chemistry, and electron impact properties of carbon monoxide on rhodium (110) 67 (1977) 489

Surface roughness

T.E. Madey and J.T. Yates, Jr., Desorption methods as probes of kinetics and bonding at surfaces 63 (1977) 203
S. Kono, L.J. Hanekamp and A. van Silfhout, Effects on ellipsometric parameters caused by heat treatment of silicon (111) surface 65 (1977) 633
G. Martin and B. Perraillon, A model for morphological changes driven by step–step interaction on clean surfaces 68 (1977) 57
N. Carcia, G. Armand and J. Lapujoulade, Diffraction intensities in helium scattering; topographic curves 68 (1977) 399

W. Kaspar and U. Kreibig, Surface structure influences on the absorptance of thick silver films 69 (1977) 619

Surface segregation

H.J. Grabke, W. Paulitschke, G. Tauber and H. Viefhaus, Equilibrium surface segregation of dissolved nonmetal atoms on iron(100) faces 63 (1977) 377
A. Rolland, J. Bernardini et F. Cabané-Brouty, Mise en évidence de la ségrégation superficielle réversible dans des solutions solides de nickel dans l'argent 65 (1977) 376
P. Wynblatt and R.C. Ku, Surface energy and solute strain energy effects in surface segregation 65 (1977) 511
J.J. Burton and R.S. Polizzotti, Surface segregation in alloys: dilute solid solutions of Cr, Fe and Ni in Pt 66 (1977) 1
J.L. Morán-López, G. Kerker and K.H. Bennemann, Segregation in thin films 66 (1977) 641
M. Gettings and J.C. Rivière, Precipitation and re-solution of impurities at the surface of indium on traversing the melting-point 68 (1977) 64
J. Erlewein and S. Hofmann, Segregation of tin on (111) and (100) surfaces of copper 68 (1977) 71
C.R. Helms, Surface segregation in alloys: existence of surface miscibility gaps within regular solution theory 69 (1977) 689
J.J. Burton, Surface segregation in alloys. Dilute solid solutions of vanadium in palladium 69 (1977) 712
T. Sakurai and H.D. Hagstrum, A study of surface reproducibility and impurity segregation using ion neutralization and photoemission spectroscopies 70 (1978) 617

Surface states

R.W. Hardy and R.E. Allen, Electronic structure of alkali metal surfaces 61 (1976) 177
L. Dobrzynski, S.L. Cunningham and W.H. Weinberg, Existence of localized electronic states at interfaces 61 (1976) 550
M. Steślicka and Z. Perkal, A possible role of surface states in field-ion microscopy of semiconductors 62 (1977) 406
J.C. Phillips, Theoretical descriptions of surface state photoelectron spectroscopy 63 (1977) 1
W. Ranke and K. Jacobi, Composition, structure, surface states, and O_2 sticking coefficient for differently prepared GaAs($\bar{1}\bar{1}\bar{1}$)As surfaces 63 (1977) 33
M.L. Glasser, A class of interface state models. I. 64 (1977) 141
D. Lohez and M. Lannoo, A tight binding analysis of the step-dependent density of ⟨111⟩ surface states for covalent semiconductors 64 (1977) 278
B. Velický and J. Kudrnovský, Electronic structure of semiinfinite crystals with substitutional disorder in surface layer 64 (1977) 411
V. Detcheva and B.D. Kandilarov, On the position of surface states in the energy gap of narrow gap semiconductors 64 (1977) 785
E.J. Mele and J.D. Joannopoulos, Electronic states near the band gap for the GaAs(110) surface 66 (1977) 38
Y. Muda and T. Hanawa, Density of surface states of ordered adlayers 66 (1977) 145
D.R. Hamann, Theoretical studies of the electronic structure of semiconductor surfaces 68 (1977) 167
M.B. Gordon, F. Cyrot-Lackmann and M.C. Desjonquères, On the influence of size and roughness on the electronic structure of transition metal surfaces 68 (1977) 359

A. Morawski, M.M.G. Slusarczuk, J. Lagowski and H.C. Gatos, Surface photovoltage due to photo-thermo-ionization on surface states: GaAs 69 (1977) 53
N. Tallaj and M. Buyle-Bodin, Work function measurements on germanium by thermionic emission 69 (1977) 428
A. Morawski, R. Banisch and J. Łagowski, Surface photovoltage in exciton absorption range in Cds 69 (1977) 444
W. Kuhlmann and M. Henzler, The influence of atomic steps on the photoelectric properties of clean cleaved silicon as derived from the surface photovoltage 69 (1977) 533
N. Rihon, Field emission energy distribution from zinc oxide: observation of surface state emission 70 (1978) 92

Surface stress

W.A. Tiller, S. Ciraci and I.P. Batra, Some effects of inhomogeneous strain on surface properties of metals. I. Flat surface 65 (1977) 173
K.H. Lau and W. Kohn, Elastic interaction of two atoms adsorbed on a solid surface 65 (1977) 607

Surface structure, see also Low-energy electron diffraction

B. Mutaftschiev, On some properties of the two-dimensional phases condensed on foreign substrate. I. Structural aspects 61 (1976) 85
T. Matsudaira, M. Nishijima and M. Onchi, Angular distributions of sulphur auger emission from H_2S adsorbed on Ni(100) surfaces 61 (1976) 651
G.F. Cerofolini, Equilibrium surfaces 61 (1976) 678
E. Zanazzi and F. Jona, A reliability factor for surface structure determinations by low-energy electron diffraction 62 (1977) 61
Y.S. Chen, G.L. Miller, D.A.H. Robinson, G.H. Wheatley and T.M. Buck, Energy mass spectra of neutral and charged particles scattered and desorbed from gold surfaces 62 (1977) 133
S.P. Weeks and A. Liebsch, Comparison of angular resolved measurements of Auger emission from a clean nickel (100) surface with electron multiple scattering calculations 62 (1977) 197
Groupe d'Etude des Surfaces (C. Gaubert, D. Aberdam and R. Baudoing), Surface crystallography by LEED. III. A description of LEED intensities consistent for the (001) and (110) surfaces of aluminum 62 (1977) 567
G. Allan and M. Lannoo, A new mechanism for the 2 × 1 reconstruction of the silicon ⟨111⟩ surface 63 (1977) 11
S.J. White and D.P. Woodruff, The surface structure of Si(100) surfaces using averaged LEED. I. The (1 × 1)H structure 63 (1977) 254
G. Ehrlich, Direct observation of individual atoms on metals 63 (1977) 422
M.A. Van Hove, S.Y. Tong and M.H. Elconin, Surface structure refinements of 2H-MoS_2, 2H-$NbSe_2$ and W(100)p(2 × 1) – O via new reliability factors for surface crystallography 64 (1977) 85
S.J. White and D.P. Woodruff, The surface structure of Si(100) surfaces using averaged LEED. II. The (2 × 1) clean surface structure 64 (1977) 131
B.Z. Olshanetsky, S.M. Repinsky and A.A. Shklyaev, LEED investigation of germanium surfaces cleaned by sublimation of sulphide films; structural transitions on clean Ge(110) surface 64 (1977) 224
L.L. Kesmodel, P.C. Stair and G.A. Somorjai, On the relaxation of the Pt (111) surface: results of dynamical LEED calculations 64 (1977) 342

H. Frank, H. Hoinkes and H. Wilsch, Coefficient of thermal expansion (parallel to the surface) of a LiF(001) surface 64 (1977) 362
B. Velický and J. Kudrnovský, Electronic structure of semiinfinite crystals with substitutional disorder in surface layer 64 (1977) 411
M.R. Welton-Cook and M. Prutton, A simple shell model calculation of differential ionic relaxations at the (100) surfaces of NaCl structure alkali halides 64 (1977) 633
K.A.R. Mitchell, F.R. Shepherd, P.R. Watson and D.C. Frost, Structure determination of the (100) surface of rhodium by low energy electron diffraction 64 (1977) 737
Y. Fujinaga, A surface analysis of Cu–Au alloy by LEED and Auger electron spectroscopy 64 (1977) 751
D.W. Blakely and G.A. Somorjai, The stability and structure of high Miller index platinum crystal surfaces in vacuum and in the presence of adsorbed carbon and oxygen 65 (1977) 419
H.A. Kassim and J.A.D. Matthew, The effect of relaxation and rumbling on the point ion potential at NaCl(001) surfaces 65 (1977) 443
P.G. Lurie and J.M. Wilson, The diamond surface. I. The structure of the clean surface and the interaction with gases and metals 65 (1977) 453
K.O. Legg, F. Jona, D.W. Jepsen and P.M. Marcus, Determination of the c(2 × 2) structure of sulfur on Fe {001} by low-energy electron diffraction 66 (1977) 25
L.L. Kesmodel, R.C. Baetzold and G.A. Somorjai, The surface structure and bonding of (2 × 2) acetylene overlayers on platinum(111): LEED intensity analysis 66 (1977) 299
C.-M. Chan, S.L. Cunningham, M.A. Van Hove and W.H. Weinberg, Surface relaxation of Ni(110), Al(110) and Ag(110) determined by the convolution-transform method 67 (1977) 1
R. Bastisz, C.A. Colmenares, R.L. Smith and G.A. Somorjai, A LEED and AES study of the structure, Debye temperature, and oxidation of the (111) crystal face of thorium 67 (1977) 45
B.Z. Olshanetsky and A.A. Shklyaev, Phase transitions on clean Si(110) surfaces 67 (1977) 581
G.E. Rhead, Surface defects 68 (1977) 20
W. Heiland and E. Taglauer, The backscattering of low energy ions and surface structure 68 (1977) 96
D.R. Hamann, Theoretical studies of the electronic structure of semiconductor surfaces 68 (1977) 167
F. Jona, Past and future surface crystallography by LEED 68 (1977) 204
M.R. Welton-Cook and M. Prutton, Calculations of rumpling in the (100) surfaces of divalent metal oxides 68 (1977) 436
M.K. Debe, D.A. King and F.S. Marsh, Further dynamical and experimental LEED results for a clean W {001}-(1 × 1) surface structure determination 68 (1977) 437

Surface tension, see also Surface energy

W.R. Tyson and W.A. Miller, Surface free energies of solid metals: estimation from liquid surface tension measurements 62 (1977) 267
P. Laty, J.C. Joud, P. Desré et G. Lang, Tension superficielle d'alliages liquides aluminium–cuivre 67 (1977) 508
M.F. Felsen and P. Regnier, Influence of some additional elements on the surface tension of copper at intermediate and high temperatures 68 (1977) 410

Surface thermodynamics

R.A. Hunt and B. Gale, Statistical ensembles for surface problems 61 (1976) 241
T.S. Chen, G.P. Alldredge and F.W. de Wette, Studies of vibrational surface modes in ionic crystals. III. Vibrational contributions to the surface thermodynamic functions for the (001) face of LiF, MgO, NaF, NaCl, NaI, RbF, and RbCl 62 (1977) 675
W. Rudziński and S. Sokolowski, Summation to infinity of the virial expansions for two-dimensional systems 65 (1977) 593
E. Arbel and J.W. Cahn, A method for the absolute measurement of anisotropic surface free energies 66 (1977) 14
V.R. Velasco and F. García-Moliner, Surface waves and surface thermodynamics 67 (1977) 555
C.R. Helms, Surface segregation in alloys: existence of surface miscibility gaps within regular solution theory 69 (1977) 689

Tantalum

P.E. Viljoen, The Auger electron spectrum of tantalum at very low energies 64 (1977) 790
A.J. Machiels and D.R. Olander, Investigation of the tantalum-fluorine reaction by modulated molecular beam mass spectroscopy 65 (1977) 325
S. Kapur and E.W. Müller, Occurrence of metal hydrides in slow field evaporation 66 (1977) 45
K. Wittmaack, The use of secondary ion mass spectrometry for studies of oxygen adsorption and oxidation 68 (1977) 118
Ch. Kleint and T. Radón, Photofield emission spectroscopy of the tantalum band structure 70 (1978) 131

Tellurium

J.A. Cape, L.G. Hale and W.E. Tennant, Raman scattering studies of monolayer-thickness oxide and tellurium films on PbSnTe 62 (1977) 639
R.A. Collins and C.A. Kiwanga, Tellurium adsorption on tungsten and molybdenum field emitters 64 (1977) 778

Thermal desorption, see also Flash desorption

V.P. Ivanov, G.K. Boreskov, V.I. Savchenko, W.F. Egelhoff, Jr. and W.H. Weinberg, The chemisorption of oxygen on the iridium (111) surface 61 (1976) 207
R.A. Marbrow and R.M. Lambert, Chemisorption and surface reactivity of nitric oxide on clean and sodium-dosed Ag(110) 61 (1976) 317
R.A. Marbrow and R.M. Lambert, Adsorption and surface structural chemistry of Na and Na + O_2 on Ag(110) 61 (1976) 329
R. Duś and W. Lisowski, Adsorption of hydrogen on evaporated cobalt films 61 (1976) 635
J.A. Venables and M. Bienfait, On the reaction order in thermal desorption spectroscopy 61 (1976) 667
W. Göpel, Oxygen interaction of stoichiometric and non-stoichiometric ZnO prismatic surfaces 62 (1977) 165
T. Engel, T. von dem Hagen and E. Bauer, Adsorption and desorption of oxygen on stepped tungsten surfaces 62 (1977) 361
D.A. Gorodetsky and Yu.P. Melnik, Barium on (110) tungsten 62 (1977) 647

T.E. Madey and J.T. Yates, Jr., Desorption methods as probes of kinetics and bonding at surfaces 63 (1977) 203
R. Jaeger and D. Menzel, Hydrogen on W(100): electron stimulated desorption and a structural model 63 (1977) 232
M.E. Bridge and R.M. Lambert, Experimental and theoretical studies of linear polyatomic molecules on surfaces of low symmetry: C_2N_2 on Pt(110) 63 (1977) 315
D.A. King, The influence of weakly bound intermediate states on thermal desorption kinetics 64 (1977) 43
J. Fuggle, E. Umbach, P. Feulner and D. Menzel, Electron induced dissociation of CO on Ru(001); a study by thermal desorption and electron spectroscopies 64 (1977) 69
K. Kawasaki, T. Kodama, H. Miki and T. Kioka, Coadsorption of carbon monoxide and hydrogen on polycrystalline platinum 64 (1977) 349
G. Ertl, M. Neumann and K.M. Streit, Chemisorption of CO on the Pt(111) surface 64 (1977) 393
P.D. Reed, C.M. Comrie and R.M. Lambert, Oxygen chemisorption and the carbon monoxide–oxygen interaction on Ru(101) 64 (1977) 603
J. Kanski and T.N. Rhodin, Chemisorptive bonding and reaction of nitric oxide on Ir(100) and Ir(111) surfaces 65 (1977) 63
H. Conrad, G. Ertl, J. Küppers and E.E. Latta, Interaction of NO and O_2 with Pd(111) surfaces. I. 65 (1977) 235
H. Conrad, G. Ertl, J. Küppers and E.E. Latta, Interaction of NO and O_2 with Pd(111) surfaces. II. 65 (1977) 245
M. Wilf and P.T. Dawson, The adsorption and desorption of oxygen on the Pt(110) surface; a thermal desorption and LEED/AES study 65 (1977) 399
C. Leung, M. Vass and R. Gomer, Adsorption of CO on the (110) plane of tungsten electron impact, thermal desorption, and work function measurements 66 (1977) 67
G. Armand, Classical theory of desorption rate velocity distribution of described atoms; possibility of a compensation effect 66 (1977) 321
E. Gillet, J.C. Chiarena et M. Gillet, Chimisorption du monoxyde de carbone sur la face(110) du molybdène. I. Etude expérimentale de l'adsorption–désorption de CO/Mo(110) 66 (1977) 596
P.J. Goddard and R.M. Lambert, Adsorption–desorption properties and surface structural chemistry of chlorine on Cu(111) and Ag(111) 67 (1977) 180
M.E. Bridge, C.M. Comrie and R.M. Lambert, Chemisorption studies on cobalt single crystal surfaces. I. Carbon monoxide on Co(0001) 67 (1977) 393
J. Kessler and F. Thieme, Chemisorption of CO on differently-prepared Cu(111) surfaces 67 (1977) 405
R.A. Marbrow and R.M. Lambert, Chemisorption, surface structural chemistry, and electron impact properties of carbon monoxide on rhodium (110) 67 (1977) 489
M.G. Wells, N.W. Cant and R.G. Greenler, Reflection–absorption infrared and thermal desorption studies of carbon monoxide and hydrogen adsorbed on rhodium 67 (1977) 541
P. Wagner, K. Müller and K. Heinz, Adsorption studies of Cs on Si(111) 68 (1977) 189
G. Laurence, B.A. Joyce, C.T. Foxon, A.P. Janssen, G.S. Samuel and J.A. Venables, Adsorption–desorption studies of Zn on GaAs 68 (1977) 190
M. Housley, R. Ducros, G. Piquard and A. Cassuto, The adsorption of carbon monoxide on rhenium: basal (0001) and stepped $|14(0001) \times (10\bar{1}1)|$ planes 68 (1977) 277

C.F. Battrell, C.F. Shoemaker and J.G. Dillard, A study of the interaction of sulfur-containing alkanes with clean nickel 68 (1977) 285
G. Le Lay, M. Manneville and R. Kern, Desorption kinetics of condensed two-dimensional phases on a single crystal substrate 68 (1977) 346
D.M. Collins and W.E. Spicer, The adsorption of CO, O_2, and H_2 on Pt. I. Thermal desorption spectroscopy studies 69 (1977) 85
D. Edwards, Jr., The peak width of a first or second order desorption transient for an arbitrary temperature sweep function 69 (1977) 301
J.E. Demuth, The interaction of acetylene with Ni(111), chemisorbed oxygen on Ni(111), and NiO(111): the formation of CH species on chemically modified Ni(111) surfaces 69 (1977) 365
R. Klein and A. Shih, Chemisorption and decomposition of nitric oxide on ruthenium 69 (1977) 403

Thermionic emission

B. Caroli and C. Lewiner, Band-induced ansisotropy effects in thermoemission 61 (1976) 563
B. Krahl-Urban, E.A. Niekisch and H. Wagner, Work fuction of stepped tungsten single crystal surfaces 64 (1977) 52
Y. Hirai, Mean residence time and ionization efficiency measurements of potassium on platinum surface 66 (1977) 361
N. Tallaj and M. Buyle-Bodin, Work function measurements on germanium by thermionic emission 69 (1977) 428
S.G. Christov, Recent test and new applications of the unified theory of electron emission 70 (1978) 32

Thin films

M.S. Tyagi, Electrical properties of metal–GaAs Schottky barriers 64 (1977) 323
W. Brearley and N.A. Surplice, Changes in the work function of titanium films owing to the chemisorption of N_2, O_2, CO and CO_2 64 (1977) 372
W.J. Plieth und K. Naegele, Über die Bestimmung der optischen Konstanten dünster Oberflächenschichten und das Problem der Schichtdicke 64 (1977) 484
J.L. Morán-López, G. Kerker and K.H. Bennemann, Segregation in thin films 66 (1977) 641
M. Gillet, Structure of small metallic particles 67 (1977) 139
C. Benndorf, G. Keller, H. Seidel and F. Thieme, ELS investigations of the beginning oxidation on aluminium thin films 67 (1977) 589
J.K. Sass, S. Stucki and H.J. Lewerenz, Plasma resonance absorption in interfacial photoemission from very thin silver films on Cu(111) 68 (1977) 429
F. Soria, J.L. Sacedon, P.M. Echenique and D. Titterington, LEED study of the epitaxial growth of the thin film Au(111)/Ag(111) system 68 (1977) 448
R.D. Redin, H.A. Undem and H.H. Soonpaa, Effects of adsorption on the electrical conductivity of thin crystals of bismuth tellurium sulfide 69 (1977) 702
J. Müller, The effects of oxygen on the work function of metal films 69 (1977) 708

Thorium

R. Bastasz, C.A. Colmenares, R.L. Smith and G.A. Somorjai, A LEED and AES study of the structure, Debye temperature, and oxidation of the (111) crystal face of thorium 67 (1977) 45

Tin

J. Erlewein and S. Hofmann, Segregation of tin on (111) and (100) surfaces of copper 68 (1977) 71
R. Magno, M.K. Konkin and J.G. Adler, Effect of cover electrode metal on inelastic electron tunneling structure 69 (1977) 437
O. Nishikawa and A.R. Saadat, Field ion image qualities of Ga, In and Sn on W and work function 70 (1978) 292

Titanium

A. Platau, L.I. Johansson, A.L. Hagström, S.-E. Karlsson and S.B.M. Hagström, Oxidation of cerium and titanium studied by photoelectron spectroscopy 63 (1977) 153
W. Brearley and N.A. Surplice, Changes in the work function of titanium films owing to the chemisorption of N_2, O_2, CO and CO_2 64 (1977) 372
P.H. Dawson, SIMS studies of the adsorption of O_2, CO and CO_2 on titanium using low primary energies 65 (1977) 41
S. Kapur and E.W. Müller, Occurrence of metal hydrides in slow field evaporation 66 (1977) 45
J.A. Schwarz, R.S. Polizzotti and J.J. Burton, H_2 and CO chemisorption on polycrystalline titanium studied by flash desorption mass spectrometry 67 (1977) 10
N.R. Armstrong and R.K. Quinn, Auger and X-ray photoelectron spectroscopic and electrochemical characterization of titanium thin film electrodes 67 (1977) 451
R. Browning, M.M. El Gomati and M. Prutton, A digital scanning Auger electron microscope 68 (1977) 328
F. Pons, J. Le Héricy and J.P. Langeron, Quantitative approach of Auger electron spectrometry. II. Experimental part 69 (1977) 547
J. Müller, The effects of oxygen on the work function of metal films 69 (1977) 708
A.J. Watts and B. Ralph, The role of the atom probe technique in the investigation of continuous transformations 70 (1978) 459
M.L. denBoer, P.I. Cohen and R.L. Park, Elastic and inelastic contribution to the Auger electron appearance potential spectrum of titanium 70 (1978) 643

Titanium carbide

K. Kawasaki, K. Senzaki, Y. Kumashiro and A. Okada, Energy distribution of field-emitted electrons from TiC single crystal 62 (1977) 313

Titanium oxide

Y.W. Chung, W.J. Lo and G.A. Somorjai, Low energy electron diffraction and electron spectroscopy studies of the clean (110) and (100) titanium dioxide (rutile) crystal surfaces 64 (1977) 588
N.R. Armstrong and R.K. Quinn, Auger and X-ray photoelectron spectroscopic and electrochemical characterization of titanium thin film electrodes 67 (1977) 451

Tungsten

S.P. Singh-Boparai and D.A. King, Adsorption of nitrogen on W{100}: effect of surface disorder on the work function change 61 (1976) 275

R. Feder, P.J. Jennings and R.O. Jones, Spin-polarization in LEED: a comparison of theoretical predictions 61 (1976) 307
N.R. Avery, Chemical effects in the N_7 VV Auger spectra from W(100) and W(110) surfaces 61 (1976) 391
J.M. Walls, R.M. Boothby and H.N. Southworth, Field-ion microscope observations of helium ion bombardment damage in tungsten 61 (1976) 419
R.P.H. Gasser, G.V. Jackson and F.E. Rolling, The adsorption and decomposition of methanol on tungsten. II 61 (1976) 443
R.A. Collins and C.A. Kiwanga, Field emission studies of selenium adsorption on tungsten and molydenum 61 (1976) 491
S. Yamamoto, S. Fukuhara, N. Saito and H. Okano, Stabilization of field emission current 61 (1976) 535
M. Housley and D.A. King, Electron beam interactions with CO on W{100} studies by Auger electron spectroscopy 62 (1977) 81
M. Housley and D.A. King, Coadsorption studies by Auger electron spectroscopy: nitrogen with oxygen and carbon on W{100} 62 (1977) 93
G.L. Kellogg and T.T. Tsong, Measurement of the dipole moments of single 5-d transition metal adatoms on the tungsten (110) plane 62 (1977) 343
T. Engel, T. von dem Hagen and E. Bauer, Adsorption and desorption of oxygen on stepped tungsten surfaces 62 (1977) 361
J.P. Jones and E.W. Roberts, Adsorption of lead on low-index planes of tungsten 62 (1977) 415
S. Sayyid and E.M. Williams, Threshold behaviour in the process of electron stimulated desorption 62 (1977) 431
A. Hurkmans, E.G. Overbosch and J. Los, The trapping of K and Na atoms by a clean W(110) surface; trajectory calculations 62 (1977) 621
D.A. Gorodetsky and Yu.P. Melnik, Barium on (110) tungsten 62 (1977) 647
D. Castiel, L. Dobrzynski and D. Spanjaard, Surface phonons and superstructures; some applications 63 (1977) 21
H. Froitzheim, H. Ibach and S. Lehwald, Surface vibrations of CO on W(100) 63 (1977) 56
C. Backx, B. Feuerbacher, B. Fitton and R.F. Willis, High-resolution electron-energy-loss spectroscopy of vibrational states of adsorbates on (111) tungsten 63 (1977) 193
T.E. Madey and J.T. Yates, Jr., Desorption methods as probes of kinetics and bonding at surfaces 63 (1977) 203
R. Jaeger and D. Menzel, Hydrogen on W(100): electron stimulated desorption and a structural model 63 (1977) 232
R. Feder, Theoretical spin polarization and intensity profiles in LEED from low-index surfaces of tungsten 63 (1977) 283
S. Holloway, P. Jewsbury and J.L. Beeby, Theoretical analysis of desorption from surfaces 63 (1977) 339
E.G. Overbosch, A. Hurkmans and J. Los, Trapping probabilities and desorption kinetics of alkali atoms on a clean and an oxygen covered tungsten (110) surface (extended abstract) 63 (1977) 417
R. Butz and H. Wagner, Diffusion of oxygen on tungsten (110) 63 (1977) 448
J. Kolaczkiewicz and Z. Sidorski, Adsorption of silver on (001), (011) and (111) oriented tungsten single crystals 63 (1977) 501
B. Krahl-Urban, E.A. Niekisch and H. Wagner, Work function of stepped tungsten single crystal surfaces 64 (1977) 52
M.L. Yu, Hysteresis and ion yield minimum during electron stimulated desorption of oxygen on W(100) 64 (1977) 334

T. Sakata and S. Nakamura, Direct observation of atomic processes of molybdenum atoms on (211) planes of tungsten 64 (1977) 345
J.P. Jones and E.E. Roberts, Field emission energy distribution from layer and crystal structures of copper on W(100) 64 (1977) 355
P.D. Augustus and J.P. Jones, The epitaxy of gold on (110) tungsten studied by LEED 64 (1977) 713
R.A. Collins and C.A. Kiwanga, Tellurium adsorption on tungsten and molybdenum field emitters 64 (1977) 778
Y. Hirai and S. Hyodo, Mean residence time of potassium ions on tungsten as measured with reference to ionization efficiency 65 (1977) 93
S. Prigge, H. Niehus and E. Bauer, Ion scattering spectroscopy of oxygen on tungsten (100) 65 (1977) 141
A.L. Suvorov and T.L. Razinkova, Computer simulation of tungsten field evaporation by field-ion microscope 65 (1977) 354
S. Kapur and E.W. Müller, Occurrence of metal hydrides in slow field evaporation 66 (1977) 45
C. Leung, M. Vass and R. Gomer, Adsorption of CO on the (110) plane of tungsten electron impact, thermal desorption, and work function measurements 66 (1977) 67
P.E. Luscher, Energy loss mechanisms in low energy electron scattering from W(100) and their use as a surface sensitive spectroscopy 66 (1977) 167
M.J. Cardillo and Y. Look, The reaction of tungsten with CO_2 and D_2O at high temperatures and low pressures 66 (1977) 272
Ch. Steinbrüchel and R. Gomer, The adsorption of CO on the (110) plane of tungsten; LEED, XPS, and Auger measurements 67 (1977) 21
P.L. Cowan and T.T. Tsong, Direct observation of adatom–substitutional atom interaction on dilute metal alloy surfaces 67 (1977) 158
R.P.H. Gasser, G.V. Jackson and F.E. Rolling, The adsorption and decomposition of formaldehyde by tungsten 67 (1977) 317
R.W. Joyner and J. Rickman, Quantitative examination of electron beam induced carbon deposition at a polycrystalline tungsten surface, studied by Auger electron spectroscopy 67 (1977) 351
K. Besocke, B. Krahl-Urban and H. Wagner, Dipole moments associated with edge atoms; a comparative study on stepped Pt, Au and W surfaces 68 (1977) 39
W. Heiland and E. Taglauer, The backscattering of low energy ions and surface structure 68 (1977) 96
D.W. Bullett, Localized orbital approach to chemisorption: H and O adsorption on Ni, Pt and W(001) surfaces 68 (1977) 149
M.K. Debe, D.A. King and F.S. March, Further dynamical and experimental LEED results for a clean W{001}(1 × 1) surface structure determination 68 (1977) 437
C. Backx, R.F. Willis, B. Feuerbacher and B. Fitton, Infrared vibration spectroscopy of molecular adsorbates on tungsten using reflection inelastic electron scattering 68 (1977) 516
D.R. Lloyd, C.M. Quinn and N.V. Richardson, Experimental aspects of angle-resolved photoemission from clean and adsorbate-covered metal surfaces 68 (1977) 547
J.P. Jones and E.W. Roberts, Adsorption of copper on single crystal planes of tungsten 69 (1977) 185
R. Janow and N. Tzoar, Kinetic theory description of electron stimulated desorption 69 (1977) 253
R.R. Rye, Reaction of thermal atomic hydrogen with carbon 69 (1977) 653
N. Kar, Effect of ordered overlayer on field emission from a substrate 70 (1978) 101

M.J.G. Lee and R. Reifenberger, Periodic field-dependent photocurrent from a tungsten field emitter 70 (1978) 114
Ch. Kleint, R. Męclewski and R. Błaszczyszyn, Coverage dependence of FF flicker noise; spectral density functions due to potassium on W(112) and W(111) 70 (1978) 151
L.W. Swanson, Current fluctuations from various crystal faces of a clean tungsten field emitter 70 (1978) 165
K.D. Rendulic, The potential above field adsorbed gas atoms 70 (1978) 234
K. Sendecka and R. Męclewski, Field desorption of potassium from (001), (011) and (112) tungsten planes 70 (1978) 255
K. Faulian and E. Bauer, Field ion microscopy of halogens on tungsten 70 (1978) 2[illegible]
O. Nishikawa and A.R. Saadat, Field ion image qualities of Ga, In and Sn on W and work functions 70 (1978) 292
R.J. Walko, Field ion microscopy of metal–metal contacts 70 (1978) 302
H.C. Eaton and R.J. Bayuzick, Field-induced stresses in field emitters 70 (1978) 408
G.L. Kellogg, T.T. Tsong and P. Cowan, Direct observation of surface diffusion and atomic interactions on metal surfaces 70 (1978) 485
F.O. Goodman, Theory of scattering of He by a W(112) surface 70 (1978) 578

Tungsten bronzes

M.A. Langell and S.L. Bernasek, LEED/Auger observations of cubic sodium tungsten bronze single crystals 69 (1977) 727

Tunneling

T.E. Feuchtwang, W.C. Leipold and R.C. Maitino, Theory of resonant tunneling through the insulator conduction bank of thin film metal–insulator–metal (MIM) heterojunction 64 (1977) 109
M.S. Tyagi, Electrical properties of metal–GaAs Schottky barriers 64 (1977) 323
W.M. Bowser and W.H. Weinberg, The nature of the oxide barrier in inelastic electron tunneling spectroscopy 64 (1977) 377
J.T. Hall, P.K. Hansma and M. Parikh, Electron beam damage of chemisorbed surface species: a tunneling spectroscopy study 65 (1977) 552
J. Kirtley and P.K. Hansma, An experimental test of symmetry selection rules in inelastic electron tunneling spectroscopy (IETS) 66 (1977) 125
R.M. Kroeker and P.K. Hansma, A measurement of the sensitivity of inelastic electron tunneling spectroscopy 67 (1977) 362
R. Magno, M.K. Konkin and J.G. Adler, Effect of cover electrode metal on inelastic electron tunneling structure 69 (1977) 437
H. Albrecht, G. Keller and F. Thieme, A new approach to the elastic tunneling current in metal–insulator–metal diodes 69 (1977) 677

Uranium

W.P. Ellis, Auger/loss studies of uranium, uranium oxidation, UO_2, U_3O_8, and UF_4 61 (1976) 37

Uranium oxides

W.P. Ellis, Auger/loss studies of uranium, uranium oxidation, UO_2, U_3O_8, and UF_4 61 (1976) 37

A.L. Morgan and H.W. Werner, Quantitative SIMS studies with a uranium matrix 65 (1977) 687

Vanadium

A. Benninghoven, K.H. Müller, C. Plog, M. Schemmer and P. Steffens, SIMS, FID and flash-filament investigation of O_2, H_2, (O_2 + H_2) and H_2O interaction with vanadium 63 (1977) 403
J.J. Burton, Surface segregation in alloys. Dilute solid solutions of vanadium in palladium 69 (1977) 712

Vibration of surface atoms

D. Castiel, L. Dobrzynski and D. Spanjaard, Surface phonons and superstructures: some applications 63 (1977) 21
H. Froitzheim, H. Ibach and S. Lehwald, Surface vibrations of CO on W(100) 63 (1977) 56
C. Backx, B. Feuerbacher, B. Fitton and R.F. Willis, High-resolution electron-energy-loss spectroscopy of vibrational states of adsorbates on (111) tungsten 63 (1977) 193
B. Poelsema, L.K. Verhey and A.L. Boers, Study of low energy noble gas ion reflection from monocrystalline surfaces: influence of thermal vibrations of the surface atoms. III. A qualitative comparison of experimental and calculational results 64 (1977) 537
B. Poelsema, L.K. Verhey and A.L. Boers, Study of low energy noble gas ion reflection from monocrystalline surfaces: influence of thermal vibrations of the surface atoms. IV. Possibilities for the estimation of the actual ion atom interaction potential 64 (1977) 554
R. Bastasz, C.A. Colmenares, R.L. Smith and G.A. Somorjai, A LEED and AES study of the structure, Debye temperature, and oxidation of the (111) crystal face of thorium 67 (1977) 45
K. Britze and G. Meyer-Ehmsen, Surface Debye temperature of Si(001) surfaces measured by HEED 67 (1977) 358
V.R. Velasco and F. García-Moliner, Surface waves and surface thermodynamics 67 (1977) 555

Water

B.D. Padalia, J.K. Gimzewski, S. Affrossman, W.C. Lang, L.M. Watson and D.J. Fabian, The reactions of oxygen and water with the rare-earth metals terbium to lutetium studied by X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy 61 (1976) 468
H.G. Tompkins, The electron stimulated interaction of H_2O with a nickel surface 62 (1977) 293
J.K. Gimzewski, B.D. Padalia, S. Affrossman, L.M. Watson and D.J. Fabian, The reaction of oxygen and water with iron films studied by X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy 62 (1977) 386
H. Frank, H. Hoinkes and H. Wilsch, Interaction of neutral hydrogen atoms with KCl(001) 63 (1977) 121
A. Benninghoven, K.H. Müller, C. Plog, M. Schemmer and P. Steffens, SIMS, FID and flash-filament investigations of O_2, H_2 (O_2 + H_2) and H_2O interaction with vanadium 63 (1977) 403
H. Frank, H. Hoinkes and H. Wilsch, Coefficient of thermal expansion (parallel to the surface) of a LiF(001) surface 64 (1977) 362

D.J. Dwyer, G.W. Simmons and R.P. Wei, A study of the initial reaction of water vapor with Fe(001) surface 64 (1977) 617
P.R. Norton, R.L. Tapping and J.W. Goodale, A photoemission study of the interaction of NI(100), (110) and (111) surfaces with oxygen 65 (1977) 13
M.J. Cardillo and Y. Look, The reaction of tungsten with CO_2 and D_2O at high temperatures and low pressures 66 (1977) 272

Work function

V.P. Ivanov, G.K. Boreskov, V.I. Savchenko, W.F. Egelhoff, Jr. and W.H. Weinberg, The chemisorption of oxygen on the iridium (111) surface 61 (1976) 207
S.P. Singh-Boparai and D.A. King, Adsorption of nitrogen on W {100}: effect of surface disorder on the work function change 61 (1976) 275
R. Duś and W. Lisowski, Adsorption of hydrogen on evaporated cobalt films 61 (1976) 635
C. Benndorf, K.H. Gressmann and F. Thieme, AES and chemisorption studies on epitaxial Cu/Ni surfaces 61 (1976) 646
W. Göpel, Oxygen interaction of stoichiometric and non-stoichiometric ZnO prismatic surfaces 62 (1977) 165
P.O. Gartland, Adsorption of oxygen on clean single crystal faces of aluminium 62 (1977) 183
W. Brünger and M. Klein, Contact potential difference between Au and Ag measured by electron interferometry 62 (1977) 317
T. Engel, T. von dem Hagen and E. Bauer, Adsorption and desorption of oxygen on stepped tungsten surfaces 62 (1977) 361
J.P. Jones and E.W. Roberts, Adsorption of lead on low-index planes of tungsten 62 (1977) 415
A. Huijser, J. van Laar and T.L. van Rooy, Electronic surface properties of uhv-cleaved III–V compounds 62 (1977) 472
R. Pantel, M. Bujor and J. Bardolle, Continuous measurement of surface potential variations during oxygen adsorption on the (100), (110) and (111) faces of niobium using mirror electron microscope 62 (1977) 589
D.A. Gorodetsky and Yu.P. Melnik, Barium on (110) tungsten 62 (1977) 647
R. Butz and H. Wagner, Diffusion of oxygen on tungsten (110) 63 (1977) 448
J. Kolaczkiewicz and Z. Sidorski, Adsorption of silver on (001), (011) and (111) oriented tungsten single crystals 63 (1977) 501
B. Krahl-Urban, E.A. Niekisch and H. Wagner, Work function of stepped tungsten single crystal surfaces 64 (1977) 52
J.P. Jones and E.W. Roberts, Field emission energy distribution from layer and crystal structures of copper on W(100) 64 (1977) 355
W. Brearley and N.A. Surplice, Changes in the work function of titanium films owing to the chemisorption of N_2, O_2, CO and CO_2 64 (1977) 372
G. Ertl, M. Neumann and K.M. Streit, Chemisorption of CO on the Pt(111) surface 64 (1977) 393
T. Lewowski, R. Grygorczyk and W. Kisiel, Photoelectric work function changes during heterogeneous adsorption of alkali halide molecules on alkali halide crystals 64 (1977) 732
R.A. Collins and C.A. Kiwanga, Tellurium adsorption on tungsten and molybdenum field emitters 64 (1977) 778
W.A. Tiller, S. Ciraci and I.P. Batra, Some effects of inhomogeneous strain on surface properties of metals. I. Flat surface 65 (1977) 173
D. Briggs, R.A. Marbrow and R.M. Lambert, An XPS and UPS study of the interaction of oxygen with sodium-dosed Ag(110) 65 (1977) 314

J. Derrien and F. Arnaud d'Avitaya, Adsorption of cesium on gallium arsenide (110) 65 (1977) 668
C. Leung, M. Vass and R. Gomer, Adsorption of CO on the (110) plane of tungsten electron impact, thermal desorption, and work function measurements 66 (1977) 67
W. Erley and H. Wagner, Chlorine adsorption on Ni(111) 66 (1977) 371
P.J. Goddard and R.M. Lambert, Adsorption–desorption properties and surface structural chemistry of chlorine on Cu(111) and Ag(111) 67 (1977) 180
J. Kessler and F. Thieme, Chemisorption of CO on differently prepared Cu(111) surfaces 67 (1977) 405
C. Benndorf, H. Seidel and F. Thieme, Initial oxidation of Al films investigated by AES, work function and gravimetric measurements 67 (1977) 469
F.E. Rhead, Surface defects 68 (1977) 20
K. Besocke, B. Krahl-Urban and H. Wagner, Dipole moments associated with edge atoms; a comparative study on stepped Pt, Au and W surfaces 68 (1977) 39
P. Wagner, K. Müller and K. Heinz, Adsorption studies of Cs on Si(111) 68 (1977) 189
A.M. Bradshaw, P. Hofmann and W. Wyrobisch, The interaction of oxygen with aluminium (111) 68 (1977) 269
J.L. Moran-Lopez and A. ten Bosch, Changes in work function due to charge transfer in chemisorbed layers 68 (1977) 377
T.E. Fischer and S.R. Kelemen, The adsorption of sulfur on the platinum (100) surface 69 (1977) 1
J.P. Jones and E.W. Roberts, Adsorption of copper on single crystal planes of tungsten 69 (1977) 185
R. Klein and A. Shih, Chemisorption and decomposition of nitric oxide on ruthenium 69 (1977) 403
N. Tallaj and M. Buyle-Bodin, Work function measurements on germanium by thermionic emission 69 (1977) 428
J. Müller, The effects of oxygen on the work function of metal films 69 (1977) 708
R. Gomer, Application of field emission to chemisorption 70 (1978) 19
Ch. Kleint and T. Radón, Photofield emission spectroscopy of the tantalum band structure 70 (1978) 131
O. Nishikawa and A.R. Saadat, Field ion image qualities of Ga, In and Sn on W and work functions 70 (1978) 292

Zeolites

J. Howard and T.C. Waddington, An inelastic neutron scattering study of C_2H_2 adsorbed on type 13X zeolites 68 (1977) 86

Zinc

J.H. Fox, J.D. Nuttall and T.E. Gallon, Solid state effects in the Auger spectrum of zinc and oxidised zinc 63 (1977) 390
S. Ferrer, A.M. Baró and J.M. Rojo, Line shape analysis and relaxation energies in the MVV Auger spectra of zinc and zinc oxide 64 (1977) 668
S. Kapur and E.W. Müller, Occurrence of metal hydrides in slow field evaporation 66 (1977) 45
W.J. van Ooij, The role of XPS in the study and understanding of rubber-to-metal bonding 68 (1977) 1
G. Laurence, B.A. Joyce, C.T. Foxon, A.P. Janssen, G.S. Samuel and J.A. Venables, Adsorption–desorption studies of Zn on GaAs 68 (1977) 190

W.N. Unertl and J.M. Blakely, Growth and properties of oxide films on Zn(0001) 69 (1977) 23
R. Magno, M.K. Konkin and J.G. Adler, Effect of cover electrode metal on inelastic electron tunneling structure 69 (1977) 437

Zinc oxide

W. Göpel, Oxygen interaction of stoichiometric and non-stoichiometric ZnO prismatic surfaces 62 (1977) 165
D. Kohl and G. Heiland, Anomalous behaviour of electron mobility in space charge layers 63 (1977) 96
J.H. Fox, J.D. Nuttall and T.E. Gallon, Solid state effects in the auger spectrum of zinc and oxidised zinc 63 (1977) 390
S. Ferrer, A.M. Baró and J.M. Rojo, Line shape analysis and relaxation energies in the MVV Auger spectra of zinc and zinc oxide 64 (1977) 668
F. Humblet, H. Van Hove and A. Neyens, Photoemission studies on ZnO (0001), $(000\bar{1})$ and $(10\bar{1}0)$ 68 (1977) 178
R. Dorn and H. Lüth, The adsorption of oxygen and carbon monoxide on cleaved polar and nonpolar ZnO surfaces studied by electron energy loss spectroscopy 68 (1977) 385
W.N. Unertl and J.M. Blakely, Growth and properties of oxide films on Zn(0001) 69 (1977) 23
N. Rihon, Field emission energy distribution from zinc oxide: observation of surface state emission 70 (1978) 92

Zirconium

S. Kapur and E.W. Müller, Occurrence of metal hydrides in slow field evaporation 66 (1977) 45
W. Heiland, J. Kraus, S. Leung and N.H. Tolk, Photon emission from rare gas ion bombardment of metal surfaces 67 (1977) 437
S.V. Krishnaswamy and S.B. McLane, Highly charged ions in field evaporating 4d-transition metals 70 (1978) 265

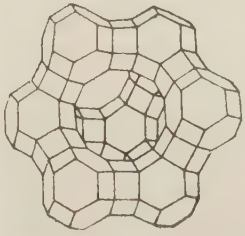
Errata

G.R. Floyd and R.H. Prince, Electron stimulated desorption of fluorine and barium from tungsten. Surface Science 59 (1976) 631 62 (1977) 757
R.J. MacDonald and P.J. Martin, Quantitative surface analysis using ion-induced secondary ion and photon emission. Surface Science 66 (1977) 423 67 (1977) 613
J.A. Meyers and D.R. Frankl, Selective adsorption of ^4He on clean LiF(001) surfaces. Surface Science 51 (1975) 61 69 (1977) 750
M.J. Cardillo and Y. Look, The reaction of tungsten with CO_2 and D_2O at high temperatures and low pressures. Surface Science 66 (1977) 272 69 (1977) 750
M.C. Cole and T.T. Tsong, Bound state vibrational spectrum of the 3–9 atom–surface interaction. Surface Science 69 (1977) 325 69 (1977) 750

CARBONIOGENIC ACTIVITY OF ZEOLITES

P. A. JACOBS, Centre for Surface and Colloid Chemistry, Catholic University of Louvain, Belgium

Drawing on his extensive experience with crystalline aluminosilicates, the author has, in this study, made a unique contribution to the subject of structure-reactivity relations in molecular sieve zeolites. The book sets forth the important practical uses of zeolites in the petrochemical industry and describes why they are such outstanding solids.



The major theme of the book is the investigation of the relations of the structure and physico-chemical properties of zeolites with their catalytic activity. With this theme as the focus, the study explores the fundamental relations between the physico-chemical properties of zeolites and the carboniogenic activity of these solids. The study is of timely significance in view of the increasing use of zeolites in important industrial processes such as catalytic cracking. Recent work carried out in the period 1970-75 is treated which has not yet been reviewed elsewhere.

The book will be of particular interest to investigators in the area of heterogeneous catalysis and related areas including the physical chemistry of high surface area solids, gas-solid interactions, kinetics, and the mechanism of surface reactors.

CONTENTS: I. Crystal chemistry of catalytically important zeolites. II. Use of zeolites in industrial catalytic processes. III. Characterization of the acid sites in zeolites. IV. Acid catalyzed reactions over zeolites. V. Zeolites as bifunctional catalysts. Appendix: Sites for cations in dehydrated faujasite structures. Author Index. Subject Index. Chemical Compound Index.

1977 xvi + 253 pp. US $29.50 / Dfl. 72.00 ISBN 0-444-41556-4

The Dutch guilder price is definitive. The US $ price is subject to exchange rate fluctuations.

ELSEVIER

P.O. Box 211, Amsterdam
The Netherlands
52 Vanderbilt Ave.
New York, N.Y. 10017,
U.S.A.

7006

Proceedings "ENRICO

Course LIX, 9-21 July 1973:

Local Properties at Phase Transitions

edited by **K. A. MÜLLER** *and* **A. RIGAMONTI**

1976 xxiv + 879 pages
Price: US $122.50/Dfl. 300.00
Subscription Price:
US $104.00/Dfl. 255.00
ISBN 0-7204-0448-7

This book is the first in the series and comprises a collection of contributions which give a valuable overall picture of the field. It emphasizes the growing interest in static and dynamic local properties near phase transitions, as they are observed with NMR, EPR, fluorescence and the Mössbauer effect as well as their relations to collective properties. The articles also review the various fields in which these methods are used nowadays, such as structural and magnetic transitions, and liquid crystals.

CONTRIBUTORS: G. Bauer, R. Blinc, F. Borsa, H. R. Borsch, C. Bucci, T. S. Change, E. Courtens, P. G. de Gennes, M. Droz, F. Ealdner, J. Feder, S. K. Ghosh, G. Guidi, F. Harbus, I. Hatta, P. Heller, R. Kind, I. Kondor, J. Kötzler, L. L. Liu, A. Loesche, P. F. Meier, K. H. Michel, S. Milosević, K. A. Müller, P. M. Richards, A. Rigamonti, M. Schara, T. Schneider, E. Simánek, H. E. Stanley, E. Stoll, N. Szabo, P. Szépfalusy, H. Thomas, Th. von Waldkirch, W. Windsch.

"... An extensive collection of contributions in one area of physics which emphasizes growing interest in static and dynamic local properties near phase transitions. Geared to the needs of experimentalists. For comprehensive physics collections"
NEW TECHNICAL BOOKS

Course LX, 23 July - 4 August 1973:

C*-Algebras and their Applications to Statistical Mechanics and Quantum Field Theory

edited by **D. KASTLER**

1976 xii + 262 pages
Price: US $40.95/Dfl. 100.00
Subscription Price:
US $34.95/Dfl. 85.00
ISBN 0-7204-0449-5

This volume contains the lectures presented at the second session of the 1973 Summer School which was devoted to the theory of operator algebras on Hilbert space and to structural field theory, principally in relation to the latter, as these two disciplines are now closely related both conceptually and technically. It is hoped that this volume will be helpful, as were the lectures, to those interested in operator algebras or structural microphysics at a time when rapid progress (particularly in operator algebras) poses a problem of communication.

CONTRIBUTORS: L. Accardi, H. Araki, A. Connes, F. Guerra, R. Herman, N. M. Hugenholz, R. V. Kadison, D. Kastler, W. Krieger, C. Lance, G. K. Pedersen, J. E. Roberts, D. W. Robinson, E. Størmer, M. Takesaki, J. Tomiyama, A. Van Daele, J. Yngvason.

Course LXI, 8-20 July 1974:

Atomic Structure and Mechanical Properties of Metals

edited by **C. CAGLIOTI**

1976 xxiv + 662 pages
Price: US $93.95/Dfl. 230.00
Subscription Price:
US $79.75/Dfl. 195.00
ISBN 0-7204-0490-8

The primary purpose of the course was to explore the contribution that physics can make in the interpretation of the physical, chemical and metallurgical parameters of mechanical properties of metals in terms of an atomistic approach from first principles. These proceedings present the state of the art and foreseeable developments of this subject - materials science, a field which requires interdisciplinary contact between physicists, chemists and engineers. As this is still a developing topic, the book is among the first of its kind and as such should constitute a suitable basis for both the materials producers interested in the design production and transformation of new materials with predetermined mechanical properties, and the materials users interested in the optimization of the reliable utilization of technological materials.

CONTRIBUTORS: G. Angelino, G. Benedek, J. C. Bilello, D. Birchon, S. Boffi, V. Bortolani, G. Caglioti, V. Celli, J. Friedel, A. N. Goland, G. T. Hahn, P. B. Hirsch, H. C. Kim, G. Kostorz, N. H. March, M. Mirabile, H. Nijman, G. Piatti, P. Schiller, A. Schneiders.

"This is a highly useful collection of materia covering point defects, dislocations, sur faces, lattice dynamics and fracture. ...si major articles of high quality in these fields A must for any laboratory working in meta physics."
PHYSICS BULLETIN

North-Holland Publishing Company holds the exclusive distribution rights (on a world-wide basis) for the internationally famous ENRICO FERMI Summer

Course LXII, 22 July - 3 August 1974:

Nuclear Spectroscopy and Nuclear Reactions with Heavy Ions

edited by **H. FARAGGI** *and* **R. A. RICCI**

1976 xv + 591 pages
Price: US $85.75/Dfl. 210.00
Subscription Price:
US $72.95/Dfl. 178.50
ISBN 0-7204-0450-9

The last few years have seen tremendous developments in the field of heavy ion physics at medium and low energies and for the first time it has become possible to induce profound modifications of the ground state configurations of nearly all nuclei in the periodoc table. New aspects have been revealed implying in some cases, a significant change in our understanding of nuclear structure and of the dynamics of the interaction between fragments of nuclear matter of nearly equal mass.

CONTRIBUTORS: P. Armbruster, J. P. Bondorf, R. Broada, B. Buck, N. Cindro, P. Colombani, E. F. da Silveira, L. R. Dodd, U. Facchini, H. Flocard, P. Fröbrich, B. Giraud, G. Hagemann, M. Harvey, P. Herskind, M. Ishihara, D. Kurath, M. Lefort, J. L. Le Tourneux, R. Lipperheide, A. Lumbroso, P. R. Maurenzig, M. Mermaz, H. Morinaga, S. G. Nilsson, S. Ogaza, D.

FERMI" 1976/1977

***School Proceedings, Varenna,* Italy.** *The seven volumes published in 1976/77 are available at a special discount of 15% to subscribers to the series.*

Proetel, H. Ryde, C. Signorini, G. Thoma, J. Vervier.

"This collection of 24 generally well presented articles covers and reviews most experimental and theoretical aspects of heavy ion physics. The volume amply demonstrates the wealth of classical, semi-classical, statistical and quantum techniques available in this fascinating field. The topics covered include single particle and collective phenomena, the strong selectivity of heavy ion reactions, high spin states, transfer of single nucleons, several nucleons and clusters, deformations, and deep-inelastic and compound-nucleus reactions - though this is by no means an exhaustive list."

PHYSICS BULLETIN

Course LXIII, 5-17 August 1974:

New Directions in Physical Acoustics

edited by **D. SETTE**

1976 xviii + 532 pages
Price: US $77.75/Dfl. 190.00
Subscription Price:
US $65.50/Dfl. 160.00
ISBN 0-7204-0489-4

The LXIIIth Enrico Fermi Course was conceived as a forum for presenting and examining the physical aspects of a part of the current interdisciplinary research in acoustics. This volume contains the Proceedings of the course which are grouped into three main areas: sound propagation and the structure of matter; propagation in fluctuating media of large dimensions (air, ocean); and nonlinear acoustics and surface waves.

CONTRIBUTORS: C. Atzeni, H. O. Berktay S. Candau, E. F. Carome, J. de Klerk, K. Dransfeld, R. R. Goodman, J. Joffrin, A. Levelut, R. B. Lindsay, P. Martinoty, W. P. Mason, L. Masotti, J. J. McCoy, C. J. Montrose, I. Rudnick, R. W. B. Stephens, T. G. Wang, S. Yip.

Course LXIV, 30 June - 12 July 1975:

Nonlinear Spectroscopy

edited by **N. BLOEMBERGEN**

1977 xiv + 460 pages
Price: US $61.25/Dfl. 150.00
Subscription Price:
US $52.50/Dfl. 127.50
ISBN 0-7204-0568-8

This volume contains a series of papers which introduces the graduate student or the interested nonspecialist to the general principles and techniques of nonlinear spectroscopy. A general introduction stresses the principles of nonlinear spectroscopy which are common to both atomic and solid state spectroscopy. Subsequent articles deal with the nonlinear spectroscopy of atoms and the nonlinear properties of crystals, liquid crystals and liquids, the latter providing an unusually complete and up-to-date survey of the nonlinear characteristics of excitations in condensed matter.

CONTRIBUTORS: S. A. Akhmanov, J. A. Armstrong, A. Bambini, F. Bassani, J. E. Bjorkholm, N. Bloembergen, R. G. Brewer, F. De Martini, J. Ducuing, J. J. Forney, D. Frigione, G. Guiliani, H. Haken, T. W. Hansch, W. Kaiser, A. Labereau, K. Lucken, P. Mataloni, A. Quattropani, Y. R. Shen, F. Simoni, R. Vallauri, J. J. Wynne, M. Zoppi.

Course LXVI 28 July - 9 August 1975:

Health and Medical Physics

edited by **J. BAARLI**

1977 xvii + 534 pages
Price: US $81.75/Dfl. 200.00
Subscription Price:
US $69.50/Dfl. 170.00
ISBN 0-7204-0728-1

The 66th Course of the "Enrico Fermi" International School of Physics was devoted to Health and Medical Physics, a subject selected in view of the growing importance of this particular field of applied physics. Traditionally, health and medical physics have been concerned primarily with ionizing radiation and radioactivity. Since this course was the first of its type, it was considered to be of interest to emphasize the physics connected with the application of ionizing radiation in medicine and the particular problems of its implementation in health care. For this reason, the subjects chosen and presented in these Proceedings are those for which the methods have been extensively studied and are considered to be well established. Some other subjects still in a developmental phase are also included to give an impression of future trends.

The course was divided into six chapters, dealing with the basic physics for the application of ionizing radiation, diagnostics, therapy, radiation protection and computer applications. The School assembled as teachers some of those who are the forefront in the world in these fields. These specialists were able to present the subjects in the most advanced and yet comprehensible manner. The Proceedings will be of value to the reader as a source book and as a book of easy access to some of the bases in health and medical physics.

CONTRIBUTORS: C. Atzeni, J. Baarli, L. Bramati, P. Caldirola, J. R. Cunningham, J. R. Greening, P. G. Hugenholtz, O. Ilari, B. Larsson, P. Lerch, H. Lundquist, P. Malmborg, L. Masotti, J. B. Massey, R. Milanesi, R. Oliver, P. Redi, D. Rodbard, A. Tacconi, N. G. Trott, C. Zeelenberg

Forthcoming in the Series in 1978:

Physics and Astrophyisics of Neutron Stars and Black Holes
Edited by A. Giacconi and R. Ruffini

Isolated Gravitating Systems in General Relativity
Edited by I. Ehlers

Metrology and Fundamental Constants
Edited by A. Ferro-Milone and P. Giacomo

Elementary Modes of Excitation in Nuclei
Edited by A. Bohr and R. A. Broglia

Physics of Magnetic Garnets
Edited by A. Paoletti

north-holland P.O. BOX 211 / AMSTERDAM / THE NETHERLANDS — IN THE U.S.A. AND CANADA: 52 VANDERBILT AVENUE / NEW YORK, N.Y. 10017

The Dutch guilder price is definitive. US $ prices are subject to exchange rate fluctuations.

NIELS BOHR Collected Works

Announcing the publication of Volumes 2, 3 and 4:

Volume 2:

Work on Atomic Physics (1912-1917)

edited by ULRICH HOYER

1977 about 700 pages
Prepublication/Subscription price:
US $ 101.95/Dfl. 250.00

This volume deals with the years 1912-1917 when Bohr was at his most creative, conceiving revolutionary new ideas on absorption phenomena and on atomic and molecular physics. The published papers, extensive manuscript material and the correspondence from this period give some idea of the intensity of Bohr's concentration and the rigour of logic which led him to his conclusions. They also document the amazing amount of painstaking work he conducted singlehandedly to consolidate the foundations of his theory and determine its consequences.

CONTENTS: Part I. Absorption of Charged Particles. II. Constitution of Atoms and Molecules. III. Consolidation of the Quantum Theory of the Atom. IV. Selected Correspondence (1912-1917).

Volume 3:

The Correspondence Principle (1918-1923)

edited by J. RUD NIELSEN

1976 xii + 702 pages
Price: US $ 112.25/Dfl. 275.00
Subscription price: US $ 95.95/
Dfl. 235.00

With the publication in 1918 of the treatise "On the Quantum Theory of Line Spectra", Bohr initiated a new period in the development of the quantum theory, which lasted roughly until the end of 1923. During this period, his research had a double aim: to develop a consistent and adequate quantum theory and to explain the structures and properties of the elements of the periodic system.

This volume contains the papers and manuscripts dealing mainly with the elaboration of the general quantum theory. It is the third of an 8-volume edition of the Collected Works of Niels Bohr. This edition will not only provide historians of science with a serviceable tool, it will give those who value the spirit of science easy access to a life-work entirely devoted to the rational analysis of the laws of nature and of the singular character of their meaning for us.

CONTENTS: Part I. The Correspondence Principle. Part II. Selected Correspondence (1917-1923).

Volume 4:

The Periodic System (1920-1923)

edited by J. RUD NIELSEN

1977 x + 764 pages
Price: US $ 120.45/Dfl. 295.00
Subscription price: US $ 101.95/
Dfl. 250.00

Niels Bohr's contributions to our knowledge of the atomic constituents of matter and to our view of science and other concerns, remain of fundamental importance to all engaged in the vast dicipline called "physics". The influence of his work, of his approach to research, both practical and theoretical, is widely felt today.

This is the fourth of eight books on the works of Niels Bohr, and covers the years from 1920 to 1923. The bulk of material resulting from his work during this period was so great that it was necessary to publish it in two separate volumes. Whilst the previous book - Volume 3 - deals primarily with the development of quantum theory, this volume contains the papers and manuscripts treating the application of the theory to the problem of atomic structure, and the explanation of the periodic system of the chemical elements.

CONTENTS: Part I. Atomic Structure. Part II. Selected Correspondence (1920-1924).

Previously published:

Volume 1:

Early Work (1905-1911)

edited by J. RUD NIELSEN

1972 xlviii + 608 pages
Price: US $ 91.50/Dfl. 225.00
Subscription price: US $ 77.75/
Dfl. 190.00

This is the first volume of a comprehensive, critical edition of Niels Bohr's works. In addition to his published papers, it includes unpublished manuscripts and a wide selection of letters and other documents, with explanatory introductions and notes by the editor of each volume. A special feature of the Collected Works is that any documents originally written in languages other than English are presented in both the original language and in English.

A detailed brochure on NIELS BOHR, COLLECTED WORKS is available from the publisher. Please apply for full details on the subscription scheme

NORTH-HOLLAND PUBLISHING COMPANY

P.O. Box 211, Amsterdam, The Netherlands

Distributor in the U.S.A. and Canada:
ELSEVIER/NORTH-HOLLAND INC. 52 Vanderbilt Ave., New York, 10017

Problems with Computer Programs?

WHY WASTE TIME AND MONEY DESIGNING AND TESTING YOUR OWN COMPUTER PROGRAM WHEN THE ONE YOU NEED MAY ALREADY BE AVAILABLE?

WE OFFER **2 POSSIBILITIES OF SOLVING YOUR PROBLEMS** IN COMPUTATIONAL PHYSICS AND COMPUTER PROGRAMS IN PHYSICS:

1. Computer Physics Communications

COMPUTER PHYSICS COMMUNICATIONS: the leading international journal publishing descriptions of computer programs in physics. It also publishes papers and letters on computational methods and the application of computers to physics, in the following areas: descriptions of numerical methods; descriptions of computer techniques; general descriptions of programs in a particular field of physics or quantum chemistry; general descriptions of methods or programs associated with the design, running or analysis of experiments; descriptions of program languages and system programs which are of particular importance to physicists or quantum chemists; comments on previous publications in CPC; review papers in the general field of computational physics; and comments on manufacturers' hardware and software.

2. The Program Library

Affiliated to Computer Physics Communications is the CPC Program Library. This Library is a non-profitmaking organisation which holds and distributes all the programs published in Computer Physics Communications. The library offers a dual service: a subscription scheme designed for laboratories and institutes who wish to receive regularly all the contributed programs, and a service to scientists who require particular programs relevant to their research. Full details are available from the program librarian: V.M. Burke, School of Physics and Applied Mathematics, The Queen's University of Belfast, Belfast BT7 INN, Northern Ireland.

Please write for full details on the journal. We will gladly mail you a free copy of the journal and the cumulative program index of Computer Physics Communications.

north-holland P.O. BOX 211, AMSTERDAM, THE NETHERLANDS

5361 NH

Crystal Growth 1977

Proceedings of the 5th International Conference on Crystal Growth, Boston, Massachusetts, U.S.A., 17 - 22 July, 1977.

edited by **R. L. PARKER,** *National Bureau of Standards, Washington D.C., U.S.A.,* **A. A. CHERNOV,** *Institute of Crystallography, Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.,* **G. W. CULLEN,** *RCA Laboratories, Princeton, N.J., U.S.A., and* **J. B. MULLIN,** *Royal Signals and Radar Establishment, Malvern, U.K.*

Reprinted from the **Journal of Crystal Growth,** *Vol. 42.*

1977 xvi + 662 pages Price: US $149.00/Dfl. 350.00 ISBN 0-444-85088-0

The 5th International Conference on Crystal Growth (M.I.T., Boston, 1977) was attended by over 650 participants from some 25 nations. In all, more than 265 technical and scientific papers were presented. These proceedings give an excellent picture of the enormously broad scope of the conference.

In the 92 papers published here, all aspects of crystal growth theory and mechanisms, techniques of crystal growth, the growth of materials for research and industrial applications, and crystal characterization are covered in both invited and contributed papers, continuing the traditions of the previous four conferences.

New theories and techniques, novel apparatus, and advanced characterization methods are particularly emphasized. One major recent development reflected in these papers is that crystal growth researchers are already making extensive use of the computational activities which have become available, with computers based on single-crystal silicon. Thus such computers are now widely employed both to develop the theory and to improve the practice of crystal growth, for example, by using computer simulation techniques. This volume gives an outstanding survey of these and many other recent advances in this dynamic field.

CONTENTS: Both contributed and invited papers are presented under the following section headings. Only the authors of the 24 invited papers are listed here: **SECTIONS: I. Theory and Nucleation** *(G. H. Gilmer, J. S. Langer, H. Müller-Krumbhaar, I. Gutzow).* **II. Vapour Growth and Epitaxy** *(A. A. Chernov, J. B. Mullin, M. W. Richardson, B. I. Noläng, G. Honjo, K. Takayanagi, K. Yagi, H. Höche, H. Bethge).* **III. Solution Growth and Electrocrystallization** *(G. H. Nancollas, V. Bostanov, P. Bennema, J. P. van der Eerden).* **IV. Organic and Biocrystals** *(B. Wunderlich).* **V. Flux Growth** *(W. Tolksdorf).* **VI. Liquid Phase Epitaxy** *(H. J Scheel).* **VII. Melt Growth** (Basic Studies) *(M. E. Glicksman).* **VIII. Fluid Dynamics and Microgravity** *(J. R. Carruthers).* **IX. Melt Growth, Oxides** *(B. Cockayne).* **X. Growth Techniques and Related Theory** *(P. I. Antonov, S. P. Nikanorov, V. A. Tatarchenko, T. Surek, B. Chalmers, A. I. Mlavsky, S. R. Coriell, M. R. Cordes, D. T. J. Hurle).* **XI. Euctectics and Alloys** *(J. W. Rutter).* **XII. Special Materials and New Developments** *(R. Nitsche, V. Krämer, M. Schuhmacher, A. Bussmann).* **XIII. Defects** *(N. Kato).*

north-holland P.O. BOX 211 AMSTERDAM THE NETHERLANDS / IN THE U.S.A. AND CANADA: 52 VANDERBILT AVENUE NEW YORK, N.Y. 10017

The Dutch guilder price is definitive. US $ prices are subject to exchange rate fluctuations.

1128

INSTRUCTIONS TO CONTRIBUTORS

Contributions may be written in English, German or French. They should be submitted in triplicate with original drawings of the figures (no larger than ca. 20 × 30 cm) and an abstract in English. All manuscripts originating in France, whether in French or in English, should be submitted to the Regional Editor in France. All manuscripts originating in the Federal Republic of Germany, the Democratic Republic of Germany and Austria, whether in German or in English, should be submitted to the Regional Editor in Germany. All manuscripts originating in European Countries, other than those mentioned above, as well as those originating in Africa, should be submitted to the Regional Editor in the Netherlands. All manuscripts originating in North and South America, in Asia, in Australia or New Zealand, should be submitted to the Editor.

Papers not exceeding 1000 words in length, and with a modest number of illustrations should be submitted as "Letters to the Editor". Comments on papers published in Surface Science are welcomed in the form of "Letters to the Editor". The submission of a paper will be taken to imply that the author has satisfied himself that no copyright will thereby be infringed.

In a general way, contributors are invited to follow the recommendations of the Symbols and Units nomenclature Commission of the IUPAP. Symbols of scalar quantities are printed in italics (e.g. D for a diffusion constant, l for a length, p for a pressure). Vectors are printed in bold type, indicated by wavy underlining in the text or in formulae. All letters or groups of letters representing functions (exp, sin, log), units (cm, dyne, atm), chemical symbols or any abbreviations not representing a quantity (d-shell, n = neutron); names of places or organisations (AERE, ANL) are printed in ordinary type, and should be left in the typescript without underlining or full stops.

Manuscript should be typewritten with double spacings and wide margins.

Each table should be on a separate sheet, and should have a title in addition to its serial number.

Line figures should be originals, drawn in India ink and fully lettered. Reduction of size during reproduction should be kept in mind. Photographs for reproduction should be unmounted, unless they form part of a composite figure, and somewhat more contrasty than is desired in the printed version. Where necessary, the top edge should be identified on the back.

The figure captions should be listed on a separate sheet.

References should be consecutively numbered in the text, thus: "Jones and Smith [1] have reported that . . .", and listed at the end of the MS (after any appendices). Whenever possible, references to published papers should be given in preference to unpublished reports.

It should be realized that authors may be charged for additional changes once the article has appeared in proof.

surface science

CONTENTS

AUTHOR INDEX 703

SUBJECT INDEX 739

LIBRARY USE ONLY